CONTENTS (PART I AND II)

SOME CONTRIBUTIONS OF IMMUNOCHEMISTRY TO BIOCHEMISTRY AND BIOLOGY, *Michael Heidelberger* 1

CONFORMATION OF PROTEINS, *Serge N. Timasheff and Marina J. Gorbunoff* 13

INDUCTION OF BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY BY LIMITED PROTEOLYSIS, *Martin Ottesen* 55

ENZYME KINETICS, *W. W. Cleland* 77

NONHEME IRON ELECTRON-TRANSFER PROTEINS, *Richard Malkin and Jesse C. Rabinowitz* 113

NICOTINAMIDE COENZYMES, *Sterling Chaykin* 149

PTERIDINE COFACTORS, *Seymour Kaufman* 171

PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE, *Paolo Fasella* 185

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, *Ranwel Caputto, H. S. Barra, and F. A. Cumar* 211

LIPID METABOLISM, *Benyamin Shapiro* 247

INBORN ERRORS OF METABOLISM, *Hugo E. Aebi* 271

SECRETION OF ENZYMES AND OTHER MACROMOLECULES, *Michael Schramm* 307

X-RAY DIFFRACTION STUDIES OF MACROMOLECULES, *David R. Davies* . 321

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, *E. S. Lennox and M. Cohn* 365

THE PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL PROPERTIES OF NUCLEIC ACIDS, *Gary Felsenfeld and H. Todd Miles* 407

AMINO ACID ACTIVATION FOR PROTEIN SYNTHESIS, *G. David Novelli* 449

THE ANATOMY OF VIRAL DNA MOLECULES, *Charles A. Thomas, Jr., and Lorne A. MacHattie* 485

REGULATION OF PROTEIN SYNTHESIS, *Henry J. Vogel and Ruth H. Vogel* 519

MITOCHONDRIAL OXIDATIONS AND ENERGY COUPLING, *Maynard E. Pullman and Gottfried Schatz* 539

PORPHYRIN PROTEINS AND ENZYMES, *Winslow S. Caughey* 611

DEOXYRIBONUCLEASES: THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID SYNTHESIS, *I. R. Lehman* 645

FLAVOPROTEINS, *Daniel Wellner* 669

STEROL BIOSYNTHESIS, *Ivan D. Frantz, Jr., and George J. Schroepfer, Jr.* 691

BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT, *R. W. Albers* . . . 727

PHOTOSYNTHESIS, *Martin Gibbs* 757

INDEXES . . . . . IND 1

AUTHOR INDEX IND 1

SUBJECT INDEX IND 38

CUMULATIVE INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES, VOLUMES 32 TO 36 IND 78

CUMULATIVE INDEX OF CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS, VOLUMES 32 TO 36 IND 80

A
A

A
A
A

A
A

A
A
A
A
A
A

A
A
A
A
A

A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A

A
A

A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aasa, R., 138
Aaslestad, H. G., 188, 189
Abaturov, L. V., 192
Abbot, A., 385
Abdulnur, S., 421, 442, 444
Abeles, R. H., 212
Abelson, J. N., 488, 489, 493, 498, 499
Abraham, G. J., 163, 164
Abraham, R. J., 618
Abraham, S., 211
Ackermann, T., 433
Ada, G. L., 384, 386, 387, 392, 393
Adachi, K., 737
Adachi, O., 193, 197
Adam, A., 288
Adams, A., 429, 459, 460, 469, 470, 475, 519
Adams, J. M., 519, 526
Adams, K. M., 389
Adelson, J., 552, 553
Adema, J., 661, 664
Adler, A. D., 618
Adler, F. L., 385
Adler, J., 488, 489, 657
Adrian, R. H., 734
Aebi, H. E., 271-306; 275, 276, 290, 297, 299, 300, 634
Afzelius, B. A., 592
Ager, M. E., 735
Agnello, C. F., 231
Agranoff, B. W., 597
Ahmad, F., 152, 155
Ahmed, K., 558, 567, 570, 571, 572, 580, 581, 727, 732, 734, 735, 736, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 744
Air, G., 633
Aisen, P., 612, 627, 629
Aitken, R. A., 9
Akatsura, T., 218
Akazawa, T., 218, 768
Akedo, H., 531, 748
Åkeson, Å., 30, 621, 672
Aki, K., 670, 677
Akino, M., 177
Akinrimisi, E. O., 419
Aktin, E., 255
Alais, C., 70
Alaupovic, P., 255
Alben, J. O., 614, 615, 624, 625, 627, 630
Albers, H. J., 704
Albers, R. W., 727-56; 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 743, 744
Albert, A., 172
Alberty, R. A., 80, 81, 83, 86, 89, 620
Albrecht, A. M., 172, 522, 532
Albrecht, G. J., 222
Albright, C. D., 739
Albright, J. F., 3
Aldridge, W. N., 228
Aleem, M. I. H., 552, 771, 772
Aleman, V., 122, 143, 570
Alexander, A. G., 628
Alexander, B., 68, 69
Alexander, G. J., 718
Alexander, N. M., 252
Alexandrowicz, Z., 438
Alivisatos, S. G. A., 163, 164
Allan, J. F., 224
Allan, N. C., 237
Allen, M. B., 131, 760, 765, 772, 774
Allen, P. Z., 633
Allende, C. C., 452, 458, 460, 464
Allende, J. E., 452, 458, 460, 464
Allfrey, V. G., 646
Allison, W. S., 4
Allmann, D. W., 573, 588, 589
Alm, B., 544, 561, 562
Alonso, D., 732, 733
Alpers, D. H., 519, 529, 530
Alpers, J. B., 228
Altman, C., 79, 89, 90, 91
Alvarado, F., 730, 731, 747
Alving, A. S., 290, 291
Ambrose, E. J., 23, 24
Amdur, B. H., 692
Amdur, I., 79
Amelunxen, R., 231
Ames, B. N., 494, 519, 521, 527
Amesz, J., 760
Ammerall, R. N., 764
Amoore, J. E., 572
Amos, H., 650
Amsterdam, A., 312
Anagnostopoulos, C., 662
Anders, M., 659
Andersen, T. F., 505
Anderson, B., 730, 732
Anderson, B. M., 163, 192
Anderson, C. D., 163, 192
Anderson, D. G., 691, 694
Anderson, E. P., 284, 286
Anderson, F., 450
Anderson, J. A., 188, 189
Anderson, J. M., 760
Anderson, J. S., 220
Anderson, L., 107, 108
Ando, K., 635
Andersson-Cedergren, E., 586
Andre, J., 588
Andreasen, A. A., 708
Andreoli, A. J., 152
Andreoli, T. E., 544, 550
Andrews, E. C., 628, 629
Andrews, M. J., 193
Anfinsen, C. B., 56, 530
Angeletti, E., 187
Angeletti, P. U., 318
Angius, B., 634
Ankel, E., 221
Ankel, H., 221
Anraku, Y., 656
Ansell, G. B., 255
Anthony, R. S., 463
Antón, D. N., 521, 522, 527, 528
Antonini, E., 57, 615, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 633, 677
Anufrieva, E. V., 14
Anusiem, A. C., 627
Apgar, J., 428, 466, 467, 519
Aposhian, H. V., 648, 652, 653, 658
Appella, E., 134, 192, 369, 372, 376, 394
Appleman, M. M., 214, 215
Applequist, J., 419, 420, 421
Arai, T., 659
Arber, W., 658, 659, 660
Arca, M., 458
Arce, A., 212
Archer, G. T., 633
Archibald, A. R., 218, 219
Argetsinger, J. E., 519, 526
Argoudelis, C. J., 185
Arigoni, D., 697, 709
Arima, K., 681
Arimura, G. K., 216
Arion, W. J., 228

Arnold, W., 767
Arnon, D. I., 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 122, 125, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 143, 685, 758, 759, 762, 764, 765, 769, 770, 771, 772, 774, 775
Arnon, R., 4, 35, 66, 389
Aronson, D. L., 68
Arnott, S., 341, 349, 350, 352
Arnstein, H. R. V., 519
Arrington, S., 232
Asakura, T., 224
Asano, A., 553, 554
Asaoka, H., 455
Asch, K. L., 262
Ascione, R., 459, 470, 475, 519
Ascoli, F., 431, 440
Ashhurst, D. E., 586
Ashida, K., 676
Ashkenasi, J., 288
Ashmore, J., 238
Ashwell, G., 222
Ashworth, C. T., 253
Askari, A., 737
Askonas, B. A., 375, 384, 385
Aso, Y., 248
Astbury, W. T., 23
Atassi, M. Z., 621
Aten, J. B. T., 492, 493, 494
Atherton, N. M., 117, 137, 138, 139, 673
Atkinson, D. E., 79, 529, 727, 729, 734
Attardi, G., 392, 393, 520
Aubert, X., 735
Audier, H., 721
Aufdemgarten, H., 768
Augsburg, G., 628
Aurisicchio, A., 504
Aurisicchio, S., 504
Austin, C. M., 384, 386, 387, 392, 393
Avaeva, S. M., 66
Avigad, G., 774
Avigan, J., 698, 704, 708, 710, 712, 717
Avogardo, L., 369
Avrameas, S., 58
Avron, M., 685, 757, 758, 759, 763, 764, 765, 766, 773
Awad, E. S., 621
Awdeh, Z., 375
Axelrod, V., 467
Ayling, J. E., 194
Azzi, A., 570, 573, 575, 576, 581, 744
Azzone, G. F., 542, 548, 550, 570, 573, 575, 576, 578, 581, 593, 744

B

Babah, H., 211
Babior, B. M., 679
Baccino, F. M., 252
Bachelard, H. S., 590, 593, 736
Bachhwat, B. K., 264
Bachmann, E., 570, 573, 575, 580, 588, 589, 732
Bachofen, R., 114, 115, 117, 119, 122, 125, 143, 770
Bacigalupo, G., 569
Bacon, D. F., 522, 523, 524, 527
Baddiley, J., 218, 219, 220
Bader, H., 737, 738, 740
Badiei, S. E., 152, 155
Baggiolini, M., 297, 299, 300
Baginsky, M. L., 685
Baglio, C. M., 253
Baglioni, C., 368, 369, 374, 377, 382
Bahl, O. P., 635
Baich, A., 522
Bailey, G. B., 199
Bailey, J. M., 749, 762, 768
Bailey, K., 23
Baine, P., 431, 440
Baitsch, H., 283, 287
Baker, J. E., 760
Baker, N., 251, 252
Bakerman, S., 68
Balabanova-Radonova, E., 57
Balasubramanian, A. S., 264
Balcavage, W. X., 543, 546
Baldry, C. W., 774, 775
Baldwin, A. N., 452, 456, 461, 462, 463, 475
Baldwin, R. L., 70, 211, 351, 411, 414, 415, 417, 418, 419, 424, 425, 427, 431, 501
Ball, E. G., 236, 253
Ballal, N. R., 233
Ballantine, J., 554
Ballard, F. J., 227
Ballon, C. E., 256
Ballonoff, L. B., 279, 297
Balls, A. K., 35
Baltimore, D., 509
Baltjay, O., 334
Baltscheffsky, H., 759, 766, 775
Baltscheffsky, M., 775
Baltus, E., 531
Baluda, M. C., 278, 284, 286, 287, 291, 292
Baluer, G., 618
Balyakina, M. V., 186
Bamberger, E. S., 774, 775
Bamford, C. H., 22, 24
Banaszak, L. J., 332, 613, 621, 622
Banks, B. E. C., 194, 196, 197, 199, 202
Bannister, T. T., 761
Bannister, W. H., 732
Bárány, M., 589, 595
Barbour, S. D., 527
Bard, R. C., 230
Barenholz, Y., 256
Bargellesi, A., 229
Bargetzi, J.-P., 63, 333
Barkai, E., 312
Barker, D. L., 353
Barker, H. A., 212
Barker, J., 740
Barker, R., 230
Barker, S. A., 7
Barkulis, S. S., 9, 559
Barlow, M., 354
Barltrop, J. A., 166
Barman, T. E., 33, 35, 36, 38
Barnabei, O., 596
Barnett, L., 410, 508, 510, 519
Barnett, R. J., 311
Barnett, W. E., 463, 464, 471, 473, 474
Baroncelli, V., 189, 195, 202
Baronowsky, P., 59
Barr, R., 762
Barra, H. S., 211-16; 211, 212
Barrand, P., 501
Barron, E. S. G., 290
Barszcz, D., 419, 420
Bar-Tana, J., 258
Barth, P. T., 455
Bartley, J. C., 211
Bartley, W., 225, 570
Barton, A. D., 308, 309
Barton, D. H. R., 697, 704, 710, 721, 722
Bartos, E., 308
Bartsch, G. E., 235, 237
Bartsch, R. G., 119, 122, 139, 143
Basford, R. E., 259, 595, 596, 597
Bass, S. T., 222
Bassham, J. A., 757, 771, 773, 776
Batt, C. W., 59
Battaile, J., 153, 157, 161, 165
Batts, A. A., 313
Baudine, A., 260
Bauer, G. E., 311
Bauerle, R. H., 524
Baugh, C. M., 172
Baumann, C. A., 697, 698, 701, 705
Baumberg, S., 524, 527
Baur, E. W., 300

Bautz, E. K. F., 519, 526
Bautz, F. A., 519
Baxter, J. H., 249
Bayer, E., 126, 127, 128, 129
Bayev, A., 467
Bazhulina, N. P., 186, 190
Bdolah, A., 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317
Beadle, G. W., 271, 272
Beament, J. W. L., 749
Bear, P. D., 488, 489
Bear, R. S., 341
Bearden, A. J., 119, 122, 139, 143, 614, 619
Bearn, A. G., 274, 279, 280, 299
Beattie, D. S., 259, 595, 596, 597
Beaudreau, C. A., 614, 615, 625, 627, 630
Beck, G., 634
Becker, E. D., 408, 409, 426, 437
Becker, W., 686
Becker, Y., 490, 491, 495
Beckwith, J. R., 510, 512, 519, 527, 529
Beechey, R. B., 559, 569
Beeler, D. A., 691
Beer, M., 24, 487, 503
Beers, R., 339, 341, 413, 419, 432
Beerthuis, R. K., 260
Beetlestone, J. G., 619, 627
Begin, N., 746
Behring, H., 701
Beinert, H., 113, 118, 141, 142, 143, 193, 194, 197, 202, 540, 541, 628, 629, 633, 669, 673, 678, 687
Belfrage, P., 249, 250, 261
Belgoff-Chain, A., 223
Bell, M. P., 194, 197, 199, 202
Bello, J., 321
Belocopitow, E., 214, 215
Benacerraf, B., 372, 382, 384, 385, 388, 389
Benassi, C. A., 33
Bendall, D. S., 132, 133, 134, 135, 612, 628
Bendall, F., 132, 757, 772
Bender, M. L., 59, 65, 335
Bendet, I., 488
Benditt, E. P., 252
Benedetti, E. L., 728
Benedict, C. R., 234, 771
Ben-Efraim, S., 389
Benesch, R., 624
Benesch, R. E., 624
Benjamin, W., 261
Benkovic, S. J., 185, 194, 195, 202
Benmouyal, P., 38
Benner, S., 519, 527
Bennett, J. C., 395
Bennett, J. E., 621
Bennett, L. L., 313
Bennett, R., 674
Bennett, T. P., 467, 471, 472
Bennun, A., 766
Ben-Porat, T., 490
Benson, A. M., 119, 120, 121, 128, 129, 130, 635
Benson, E. M., 185, 187
Benthin, U., 686
Benzer, S., 450, 471, 510
Ben-Zvi, R., 308, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317
Berberich, M. A., 522, 525, 526, 527
Berboon, J. E., 565
Berends, W., 180, 660
Berg, C. M., 512
Berg, P., 418, 419, 452, 453, 455, 456, 458, 460, 461, 462, 463, 465, 469, 471, 478, 658
Bergeron, J. A., 761
Bergmann, F. H., 456, 458, 462, 471, 475
Bergstrand, A., 573, 588
Berken, A., 385
Berkowitz, D. B., 521
Berman, E. R., 264
Bernard, E., 215
Bernardi, G., 487, 502
Bernier, G. M., 392
Bernlohr, R. W., 523, 532
Berns, K. I., 498, 503
Bernstein, R. E., 291
Bernstein, S., 704
Berridge, M. J., 728
Berseus, O., 710
Berson, S. A., 6
Berthod, H., 436
Bertole, M. L., 763
Bessey, O. A., 177
Bessman, M. J., 649, 650
Bessman, S. P., 557
Bethell, J. J., 670
Bethune, J. L., 65, 530
Betke, K., 291, 292
Bettelheim, F. R., 39
Betto, P., 223
Beukers, R., 660
Beutler, E., 278, 284, 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294
Beychok, S., 15, 16, 19, 617
Beyer, R. E., 544, 551, 552, 559, 569, 570
Bezman-Tarcher, A., 252
Bhacca, N., 162
Bhacca, N. S., 703
Bhagavan, H. N., 762
Bhatnagar, G. M., 59
Bhattacharyya, P. K., 233
Bhattacharyya, R. N., 570, 571, 582, 583
Bhoola, K. D., 308
Biale, Y., 255
Bieber, L. L., 555, 558, 562
Bieber, T. I., 569
Bielawski, J., 565, 578, 744
Bier, M., 29
Bierman, E. L., 256
Bierstedt, R., 344, 353
Bieth, R., 256
Biggins, J., 761
Biggs, D. R., 591
Biggs, M. W., 705
Billeter, M. A., 349
Biltonen, R., 58, 59
Binet, J. L., 385
Bird, I. F., 774
Birnboim, H. C., 653
Birge, E. A., 519
Birmbaumer, L., 215
Biserte, G., 622, 636
Bishop, N. I., 757, 759, 760, 762, 777
Bitensky, M. W., 543
Bitman, J., 217
Bittner, J., 748
Björklund, B., 7
Björkman, O., 776, 777
Bjørnstad, P., 255, 256
Björntorp, P., 254
Black, C. C., 132, 135, 757, 759, 764, 765, 766, 775, 777
Black, J. A., 622
Black, L. W., 511
Black, P. H., 490, 491, 494, 497
Black, S., 685
Blackfan, K. D., 704
Bladen, H. A., 519
Blair, A. H., 233
Blair, O. T., 727
Blair, P. V., 584, 586
Blake, C. C. F., 323, 326
Blake, R. D., 427, 428
Blanchard, M., 678
Blanco, A., 233
Blanquet, P., 635
Blaschko, H., 185, 193, 197
Blattner, F., 493, 494
Blecher, M., 238
Bleszynski, W., 223
Bloch, K., 142, 261, 669, 678, 679, 691, 692, 693, 696, 697, 698, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 715, 716, 718, 719
Bloemers, H. P. J., 524

Blohm, T. R., 704
Blombäck, B., 69
Blombäck, M., 69
Blomstrand, R., 249
Blomstrom, D. C., 122, 123, 129, 130, 131, 139
Blondin, G., 719, 721
Bloom, S. M., 331, 339
Bloomfield, V. A., 80, 81, 89, 496, 497
Blout, E. R., 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 66, 331, 338, 339, 617
Blow, D. M., 322, 334, 335
Bluhm, M. M., 336, 337
Blumberg, W. E., 612, 627, 629
Blumenfeld, O. O., 35, 66
Blumson, N. L., 220
Boardman, N. K., 760, 768
Bobinski, H., 730
Bobst, A., 180
Bocchini, V., 227
Bock, R. M., 519, 528, 529, 583, 584, 596
Bodansky, O., 194
Bode, C., 258, 596
Bode, H., 488
Bode, V. C., 495, 496, 497, 498, 656, 664
Bodmann, O., 684
Bodo, G., 336, 337, 616
Boedtker, H., 349, 411, 428
Boeyens, J. C. A., 624
Boezi, J. A., 490, 491
Bogdanski, D. F., 749
Böger, P., 132
Bogli, J. F., 708, 716
Bogucka, K., 569
Boice, L. B., 660
Boll, M., 201
Bolle, A., 488, 510, 649
Bollum, F. J., 414, 418, 419, 421, 422, 425, 660
Bolotina, I. A., 14
Bolton, W., 330
Boman, H. G., 472, 521
Boman, I. A., 521
Bond, R., 559
Bonner, D. M., 5
Bonner, J., 768
Bonner, W. D., 565, 590, 628, 763
Bonsall, R. W., 730
Bonte, H. A., 256
Bonting, S. L., 735, 736
Booij, H. L., 748
Booth, D. A., 264
Borders, C. L., 636
Bordley, J., 625
Borek, E., 659, 704
Borgström, B., 247, 249
Boroff, D. A., 35, 36, 37
Borst, P., 349, 590
Bos, C. J., 736
Bose, S., 648
Bossa, F., 188, 189, 190, 191, 195, 202
Botre, C., 431, 440
Boucrot, P., 249, 261
Boulanger, Y., 622
Bourgeois, S., 527, 592
Bourne, E. J., 212, 213
Bovey, F. A., 17, 66
Bowen, D. M., 263
Bowman, R. H., 260
Boyce, R. P., 660, 661, 662, 663
Boy de la Tour, E., 488, 510, 649
Boyer, H., 660
Boyer, P. D., 89, 99, 100, 104, 165, 230, 539, 545, 547, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 562, 563, 569
Boyer, S. H., 4, 65, 281, 624
Bradbeer, J. W., 776
Bradbury, E. M., 14, 23, 337
Bradley, D. F., 412, 413, 420, 435, 436, 437, 444
Bradley, L. B., 736
Bradley, R. M., 263
Bradley, T. B., 623
Bradshaw, W. H., 117
Brady, R. O., 194, 262, 263
Bragdon, J. H., 248
Bragg, W. L., 325
Brahms, J., 16, 17, 414, 415, 419, 420, 421
Brand, K., 224
Brandt, I. K., 590, 591, 593, 594, 595
Brandt, K. G., 635
Brandt, P. W., 728
Brandt, Y. L., 255
Brandts, J. F., 59, 62
Braun, G. A., 592
Braun, J. T., 300
Braun, T., 254
Braun, W., 6, 385, 392
Braunstein, A. E., 185, 187, 188, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 202
Brawerman, G., 519, 526
Braxton, H., 335
Breeze, R., 761
Bremer, H., 509, 519
Bremer, J., 255, 259, 260, 589
Brenneman, R., 178, 179
Brenner, R. R., 261
Brenner, S., 370, 387, 395, 398, 479, 508, 510, 585, 656, 659
Brenner-Holzach, O., 172, 179
Bresler, S. E., 203, 488
Breslow, E., 329, 617, 618, 626
Bretscher, M. S., 519, 526
Bretthauer, R. K., 284
Breusch, F., 704
Breusov, Yu. N., 191, 194, 195, 202
Brew, K., 227
Brewer, G. J., 286, 291
Brewer, J. M., 232
Briantais, J. M., 761
Bridges, J. W., 186
Briehl, R. W., 623
Brierley, G. P., 551, 560, 561, 562, 569, 570, 571, 573, 575, 580, 582, 583, 732
Brierre, R. T., 621
Bright, J., 629, 633
Brightman, M. W., 312
Brill, W. J., 117, 132
Brimacombe, R. L. C., 417, 450
Brin, M., 290
Brindley, D. N., 248
Brinster, R. L., 233
Brintzinger, H., 133, 134, 136, 140
Bristol, G., 720
Brittain, E. G., 776
Brizard, H., 488, 490, 491, 495, 497
Broccia, G., 288
Brock, F. E., 234
Brodbeck, U., 211
Brodie, A. F., 552, 553, 554
Brodie, B. B., 749
Brodsky, W. A., 745
Brody, S., 646
Broekhuysen, J., 260
Brömel, H., 677
Bronk, J. R., 592, 593, 594
Bronsert, U., 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595
Brooks, K., 651
Brooks, S. C., 697, 698
Broomhead, J. M., 353
Broquist, H. P., 172, 185, 194
Brosemer, R. W., 590
Brown, B. J., 509
Brown, D. F., 250
Brown, D. H., 464, 473
Brown, D. J., 171
Brown, F. S., 633
Brown, G. L., 348, 350
Brown, G. M., 172, 173, 177, 185
Brown, J., 227
Brown, J. C., 519, 526
Brown, J. R., 57, 58, 60, 63
Brown, K. D., 533

Brown, L., 22, 23
Brown, N. C., 179
Brown, R. H., 560, 570, 571, 572, 765
Brown, R. K., 4
Brown, W. D., 230
Brown, W. J., 297, 299
Brueckner, D. A., 334
Bruice, T. C., 185, 194, 195, 202
Brumby, P. E., 676
Bruner, R., 493
Brunetti, P., 288
Bruni, A., 551, 561
Brunori, M., 615, 623, 624, 626, 633, 677
Bruzzesi, M. R., 677
Bryan, R. F., 353
Bucci, E., 623
Buchanan, B. B., 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 138, 143, 770, 771
Buchanan, J. M., 532, 649
Bucher, N. L. R., 703, 704, 717
Bücher, T., 164, 273, 542, 545, 590
Buchert, A. R., 28, 30, 35, 36
Buchi, H., 450
Bucke, C., 762, 774, 775
Buckley, L. M., 627
Buckman, R. W., 771
Budzikiewicz, H., 704
Bueding, E., 213
Buffoni, F., 193, 194, 195, 197, 202
Bühring, H., 257
Bulman, H. N., 387
Bulos, B., 194, 197
Bunville, L. G., 433
Burbidge, P. A., 618
Burdon, H. R., 349
Burgen, A. S. V., 318
Burger, M. M., 219, 220
Burgi, E., 488, 489, 492, 493, 494, 496, 498, 501, 502
Burgos, J., 540, 542, 543
Burnet, F. M., 397
Burnett, J. N., 162
Burns, R. O., 533
Burton, A., 488, 489, 495, 664
Burton, K., 647
Burton, R. M., 167
Buschmann, L., 172, 173
Bush, C. A., 420
Butcher, F. R., 164
Butcher, R. W., 215, 253, 254, 308
Butler, J. A. V., 441, 487
Butler, L. G., 230, 558, 559
Bütler, R., 297, 300
Butler, W. L., 760
Butow, R. A., 542, 543, 544, 545
Butschak, G., 590, 591
Button, D., 219
Byers, S. O., 252
Bygrave, F. L., 551, 557, 560, 562
Bynum, E., 286
Byrne, R., 344, 519
Byrne, W. L., 108
Bystrov, W. F., 191

C

Cabib, E., 222
Cacciotti, L. R., 621
Cahill, G. F., 238
Cahn, R. D., 4
Caillet, J., 436, 444
Cairns, J., 490
Calender, R., 452, 453, 455, 463
Callsen, V., 295
Calo, N., 775
Calusaru, A., 634
Calvin, M., 528, 777
Calvo, J., 533
Calvori, C., 458
Camerino, P. W., 631
Cameron, B. F., 619, 621, 622, 629
Cammarano, P., 471
Cammer, W., 634
Campagne, R. N., 529
Campbell, A., 505, 651
Campbell, A. E., 771
Campbell, A. M., 396
Campbell, D. J., 704
Campbell, L. L., 488, 489
Campbell, P. M., 6
Campbell-Kraut, J. M., 291
Canfield, R. E., 323
Cann, J. R., 329, 618
Cannata, J. J. B., 234
Cant, E. M., 22
Cantoni, G. L., 452, 457, 467
Cantor, C. R., 428, 467
Cantrall, E. W., 704
Cantz, M., 299
Capecchi, M. R., 478, 519, 526, 527
Capindale, J. B., 774
Caplan, A. I., 571, 579, 580
Caputo, A., 57, 615, 623, 624, 626
Caputto, R., 211-46; 211, 212, 228
Carafoli, E., 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 578, 579, 580, 744
Caravaggio, L. L., 735, 736
Carbon, J. A., 457, 478
Cardini, C. E., 212, 218, 228
Carlson, D. M., 212
Carlson, L. A., 254
Carlton, B. C., 508
Carminatti, H., 222
Carnahan, J. E., 114, 115, 121
Caro, L. G., 308, 310, 313, 316, 397, 488
Carpenter, J. T., 291
Carr, D. O., 231
Carrier, W. L., 660, 661
Carsiotis, M., 192
Carson, F. W., 65
Carson, P. E., 291
Carter, J. R., 68
Carubelli, R., 211, 212
Caruso, C. J., 291
Carver, J. P., 15, 17, 18, 19, 20
Cascales, M., 109, 231
Casely-Smith, J. R., 741
Casky, T., 450
Casola, L., 677
Caspar, D. L. D., 485
Caspi, E., 697, 720, 721
Castellino, F. J., 230
Castells, J., 703
Castillo, F., 232
Castle, M., 719, 721
Casu, A., 549
Catanzaro, R., 223
Cattaneo, J., 216
Caughey, W. S., 611-44; 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 621, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630
Cavalieri, L. F., 419
Cazzulo, J. J., 234
Cebra, J. J., 392
Cecere, M. A., 509, 519
Cecil, H. C., 217
Cederstrand, C., 757
Cejka, J., 623, 624
Cekleniak, W. P., 704
Celada, F., 392, 393
Celis, J., 452, 460, 464
Ceppellini, R., 288, 366, 367
Cepure, A., 684
Cerutti, P., 417
Cesari, M., 338
Chahl, J. S., 253
Chaikoff, I. L., 211, 249, 274, 590
Chain, E. B., 223
Chaix, P., 634
Chakraverty, K., 161, 162, 165
Challoner, D. R., 258
Chalmers, R. V., 757
Chalmers, T. M., 255

Chaloupka, J., 532
Chalvardjian, A., 253
Chamberlin, M. J., 351, 414, 415, 417, 418, 419, 422, 424, 425, 426, 427, 431, 663
Champe, S. P., 510
Champlain, R. A., 166, 167
Chan, P. C., 557, 737, 741
Chan, S. I., 409
Chan, S. K., 635
Chance, B., 103, 224, 225, 540, 542, 545, 546, 556, 559, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 581, 586, 587, 588, 589, 612, 613, 620, 621, 627, 628, 630, 631, 632, 633, 735, 766
Chandler, B. L., 495, 501
Chandler, J. L. R., 152, 155
Chandrasekhar, N., 69
Chang, G. W., 194
Chang, H. C., 235
Chang, H. F., 188, 189
Chang, I. C., 761
Changeux, J. P., 192, 194, 657
Channon, H. J., 696
Chao, L.-P., 62
Chapeville, F., 450
Chappell, J. B., 551, 560, 561, 562, 565, 566, 567, 570, 571, 572, 577, 578, 581, 582, 585
Charles, M., 61
Charlier, H., 300
Charnock, J. S., 729, 732, 736, 739, 741, 743
Chase, M., 649
Chassy, B. M., 672
Chatterjee, S. K., 590, 591, 593, 595
Chavez, M., 252
Chaykin, S., 149-70; 153, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 165, 559
Chayoth, R., 228
Cheeseman, G. C., 67
Chen, R. F., 164, 186
Cheng, T., 230
Chevalley, R., 488, 510, 649
Chiancone, E., 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 197, 202, 615, 624, 626, 677
Chiappino, G., 392
Chiba, H., 232
Chignell, C. F., 738, 739, 740
Childs, B., 278, 292
Childs, C. R., 691, 693
Childs, E., 291
Chilson, O. P., 232
Chitani, K., 635
Chmielewska, I., 554
Chojnacki, T., 255
Chou, C.-L., 33
Chou, S.-C., 116
Christensen, H. N., 729, 745, 746, 747, 748
Christian, W., 230, 669
Christie, G. S., 567, 570, 571, 572, 580, 581, 732
Chung, A. E., 260
Churchich, J. E., 186, 190, 192
Cinader, B., 4, 281
Cioli, D., 374, 382
Ciotti, M. M., 164
Clark, A., 233
Clark, A. J., 662, 663
Clark, B. F. C., 519, 526
Clark, D. J., 527
Clark, J. B., 164
Clark, J. F., 621, 622
Clark, P., 429
Clark, W. M., 618
Clarke, L., 633
Clark-Turri, L., 237
Clark-Walker, G. D., 591, 592
Claude, A., 586
Clauss, L. M., 671
Claverie, P., 436, 444
Clayson, K. J., 162
Clayton, R. B., 691, 697, 698, 701, 702, 703, 706, 708, 715
Clayton, R. K., 566, 757, 767
Clegg, J. B., 63
Cleland, K. W., 570
Cleland, W. W., 77-112; 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 194
Clement, G., 249
Clement, J., 248, 249, 261
Clemons, R. D., 733
Clezy, P. S., 633
Cline, A. L., 519, 528, 529
Closs, G. L., 618
Coates, R. M., 697
Cochran, W., 341, 353
Cockburn, W., 759, 767, 770, 772, 773, 774
Cockrell, R. S., 567, 571, 572, 575, 581, 582
Coddington, A., 683
Coffey, D. S., 677
Cohen, E., 313
Cohen, E. P., 385
Cohen, G., 290, 300, 301
Cohen, I. A., 614, 626, 630
Cohen, J. A., 59, 492, 493, 494, 507
Cohen, P. P., 5
Cohen, S., 383
Cohen, S. S., 489, 649
Cohen, W., 29, 59, 62
Cohn, G. L., 590, 591, 593, 594, 595
Cohn, M., 365-406; 4, 100, 392, 393, 527, 528, 557, 570, 571, 572, 620
Cohn, W. E., 414, 416
Cohn, Z. A., 311, 312
Colberg, J. E., 392
Cole, A. R. H., 703
Cole, J. D., 741
Cole, L. J., 386, 392
Cole, P. W., 58
Coleman, J. E., 65, 128
Coleman, R., 141, 143
Coleman, R. D., 626
Coles, H., 225
Coles, R. S., 521
Coletti, M. A., 35, 38
Colla, J. C., 238
Colli, W., 560, 594
Collins, J. F., 525
Collipp, P. J., 546
Colman, R. S., 685
Colomb, M. G., 551, 559, 740
Colowick, S. P., 149, 160, 161, 165, 226
Colucci, A. V., 213
Comporti, M., 252
Coniglio, J. G., 194, 261
Conn, E. E., 149, 694
Connelly, C. M., 733
Connelly, J. L., 557
Conney, A. H., 274
Conover, T. E., 544, 549, 550, 573, 584, 586, 587, 588, 589, 595
Conrad, H. E., 682
Constantin, L. L., 728
Constantin, M. J., 249
Constantini, S., 734
Contessa, A. R., 561
Convery, H. J. H., 237
Conway, E. J., 731, 732, 733, 735
Cook, R. P., 705
Coombs, J., 776
Coombs, T. L., 63, 336
Coon, M. J., 144
Cooper, A. G., 59, 67
Cooper, B., 253
Cooper, C., 557, 586
Cooper, D. Y., 140, 143, 634
Cooper, T. G., 234
Coore, H. G., 313, 315
Coots, R. H., 249
Copeland, D. E., 728
Copeland, E., 728
Coppo, A., 504
Coppola, J. C., 64, 333, 336

Cora-Figueroa, E., 6
Cordes, E. H., 79, 194, 195, 196
Cordes, S., 489, 504
Cordoba, F., 187
Corey, E. J., 697, 698
Corey, R. B., 323, 325, 334, 339, 358
Cori, C. F., 216, 231
Corneo, G., 590
Cornforth, J. W., 691, 692, 693, 694, 696, 697, 720, 721
Cornforth, R. H., 691, 692, 693, 694, 696, 697, 720, 721
Cornwell, D. G., 252
Corwin, A. H., 625
Costa, M. T., 193, 194, 197, 202
Cotton, F. A., 625
Couceiro, A., 728
Coulter, C. L., 335
Court Brown, W. M., 277
Courtois, J. E., 212
Cove, D. J., 683
Cowgill, R. W., 56
Cowie, D. B., 502
Cowley, I. J., 543
Cowperthwaite, J., 172, 174
Cox, D. J., 63
Cox, E. C., 488
Cox, J., 329
Cox, J. D., 704
Coxon, R. V., 217
Coy, U., 628
Coyne, B. A., 748
Cozzone, A., 310, 318
Craig, L. C., 368, 369, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 467
Cram, D. J., 194
Crammer, J. L., 39
Crane, F. L., 540, 565, 586, 587, 628, 629, 762
Crane, R. K., 227, 557, 729, 731, 733, 745, 746, 747, 748
Crasemann, J. M., 510
Crass, M. F., 251
Craston, A., 151, 153, 157, 766
Craven, G. R., 530
Crawford, E. J., 177
Crawford, E. M., 490, 491
Crawford, I. P., 5, 524, 533
Crawford, L. V., 490, 491, 494, 495, 497, 650
Creaser, E. H., 489, 731
Creeth, J. M., 430, 439
Creighton, T. E., 192
Cremona, T., 230, 541, 542, 544
Crescenzi, V., 431, 440
Creskoff, E., 635
Crichton, C. E., 531
Crick, F. H. C., 21, 22, 322, 334, 341, 344, 346, 348, 358, 365, 369, 419, 450, 451, 508, 510, 519
Criddle, R. S., 583, 584, 686
Cristea, E., 569, 570
Cristofalo, V., 237
Crofts, A. R., 551, 560, 561, 562, 565, 570, 572, 577, 578, 582, 583
Crone, H. D., 255
Cronin, J. R., 635
Cross, D. G., 47
Cross, S. B., 734
Crothers, D. M., 434, 492, 493, 494, 496, 501
Crumpton, M. J., 617
Crutchfield, M. M., 431
Csaky, T. Z., 727, 729, 730, 746, 747
Cuatrecasas, P., 227
Cullis, A. F., 336, 622
Cumar, F. A., 211-46; 212
Cumings, J. N., 264
Cunningham, W. P., 586, 628, 629
Curdel, A., 232
Curnette, B., Jr., 443
Curnyn, C., 770
Curphey, T. J., 697
Curran, J. F., 543
Curran, P. F., 733, 745, 746
Currie, R. D., 569, 570
Curti, B., 676, 677, 678, 680
Curtius, H. C., 227, 284, 288
Cusanovich, M. A., 119, 122, 139, 143
Cushman, D. W., 142
Cuzin, F., 387, 397, 656
Cynkin, M. A., 773
Czerlinski, G. H., 194, 199, 200, 620, 635

D

Dächsel, L., 775
Dagani, M., 153, 157, 161, 165
Dahms, G., 172
Dailey, R. E., 238
Dalal, R., 172
Dallner, G., 542
Dalziel, K., 80, 81, 83, 84, 88, 104, 105, 162, 165, 233
Damle, V., 419, 420, 421
Dandliker, W. B., 44
Danforth, W. H., 214
Danielli, J. F., 588
Daniels, A., 664
Daniels, S. J., 248
Danielson, L., 594
Danielsson, H., 718
Danilova, A. S., 60, 61
Dannenberg, M. A., 550, 551, 584
Danon, D., 308, 309, 312
D'Ari, L., 194, 195, 196, 199
Darlington, R. W., 490, 491
Darnell, J. H., 70
Darrow, R. A., 227
Das, H. K., 590, 591, 593, 595
Das, V. S. R., 772
Dasgupta, B. R., 35, 36, 37
Datko, E. A., 762
Datta, A., 549, 562, 587, 593, 766
Datta, D. V., 255
Dautrevaux, M., 622
Dauvillier, P., 249
Davenport, H. E., 131, 132, 763, 773
Davern, C. I., 502
David, J. S. K., 249
Davidson, A. G., 704, 705, 707, 712
Davidson, B., 15, 16, 17
Davidson, N., 429, 431, 432, 440, 501, 502, 504
Davidson, R. G., 278, 292
Davidson, S. J., 679
Davie, E. W., 68, 69, 70, 591
Davies, D. D., 194, 197
Davies, D. R., 321-64; 335, 338, 341, 344, 345, 346, 348, 351, 352, 358, 407, 412, 415, 419, 427
Davies, D. S., 186
Davies, W. E., 264
Davis, B. D., 480
Davis, E. J., 569
Davis, J. T., 261
Davis, R. E., 732
Davison, P. F., 488, 498, 664
Davson, H., 727
Davson, H. A., 588
Dawson, D. M., 4, 279
Dawson, R. M. C., 262, 740
Day, A. J., 256
Day, R., 284, 286, 287
Dayhoff, M. O., 121
De, P. K., 15
Deal, R. M., 614, 616
Deal, W. C., Jr., 232
de Almeida, D. F., 728
Deamer, D. W., 252
DeBon, F. L., 329, 618
De Carli, L. M., 252
De Duve, C., 308
De Fekete, M. A. R., 218

de Graeff, J., 740
de Haas, G. H., 255, 257
de Kiewiet, D. Y., 759
De Klerk, H., 139
DeKok, A., 676, 677
de Kouchkovsky, Y., 763
Delaage, M., 61, 62
Delaney, R., 4, 370, 371, 372
Del Campo, F. F., 132, 683
Delcher, H. K., 249
Delfour, A., 70
DelGiacco, R., 213
de Lores Arnaiz, G. R., 736, 740
DeLoze, C., 331, 339
Delpierre, G. R., 67
Del Re, G., 436, 437
Deltour, G., 260
De Luca, D. C., 671
DeLuca, H. F., 570, 572, 575, 583, 597
DeLuca, M., 457, 458, 462, 558
Delwiche, C. V., 698, 709, 711, 712
De Moraes, F. F., 318
DeMoss, J. A., 479, 480
De Moss, R. D., 190, 192
Dempsey, E. F., 740
Dempsey, M. E., 704, 708, 711, 712, 714, 715, 716
Dempsey, W. B., 188, 190, 199
Denhardt, G. H., 488, 499, 510, 649
Dennert, G., 519, 527
Dennis, A., 721
Dennis, E. S., 71
Denton, R. M., 238
Denton, W. L., 211
Deranleau, D. A., 59, 60
Derkosch, J., 408, 409, 426, 437
Dern, R. J., 291
De Robertis, E., 736, 740
Der Vartanian, D. V., 143, 676, 677
DeSa, R. J., 673
DeSalle, L., 590
Desnuelle, P., 57, 58, 60, 61, 310, 318
De Souza, B. C., 212
Despopoulos, A., 745
de Torrentegui, G., 234
Detwiler, T. C., 630
Deul, D. H., 736
D'Eustachio, A. J., 142
Deutsch, H. F., 372, 374, 390
Devlin, T. M., 586
DeVoe, H., 435, 436, 441, 442
de Vries, A., 293, 297
Dewald, B., 290, 297, 299, 300
Dewey, K. F., 519, 526
Dewey, V. C., 179, 764
Dhalla, N. S., 214
Diacumakos, E. G., 590
Diamantis, A. A., 194, 196
Diamond, J. M., 733, 745, 749
Diamond, R., 330
Diamondstone, T. I., 194, 197
Dianzani, M. U., 252
Dickerson, R. E., 323, 338, 636
Dickinson, F. M., 104, 105, 165, 233
Dickinson, S., 23
Dickman, S. R., 308, 309, 311, 313, 314
Dieckmann, M., 456, 458, 462, 471, 475
Diekmann, H., 149, 160, 164
Diemair, S., 232
Dieter, P., 618
Dietrich, L. S., 151, 154, 157
Dilley, R. A., 767
DiLuzio, N. R., 252, 253
Dintzis, H. M., 336, 337, 509, 616
DiPietro, D. L., 227
Diplock, A. T., 554
Di Sabato, G., 232
Disraely, M. N., 173
Dituri, F., 692
Ditzes, R., 262
Diven, W. F., 194, 198, 199, 620
Dixit, P. K., 311
Dixon, F., 387
Dixon, H. B., 192
Dixon, J., 649
Dixon, M., 272, 671, 672, 680, 736
Djaldetti, M., 293, 297
Djerassi, C., 704, 706, 708
Dmitrovskii, A. A., 223
Doctor, B. P., 450, 471
Doeg, K. A., 587
Doerfler, W., 419, 504, 511
Doering, C. H., 253
Doi, K., 297
Doi, R. H., 478
Dolin, M. I., 162, 164
Donch, J. J., 382
Dondon, M., 415, 416
Dong, T., 212
Doniach, D., 6
Donini, P., 504
Donn, A., 741
Donnell, G. N., 286
Donninger, C., 693, 694, 697, 720, 721
Donohue, J., 325, 338, 346, 356, 357
Donovan, J. W., 47
Doolittle, R. F., 372, 374, 376, 377, 401
Dore, E., 504
Doscher, M., 335
Doty, P., 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 341, 349, 411, 413, 419, 424, 428, 488, 489, 492, 493, 494, 509, 519, 526, 635
Doty, R. W., 747
Doudoroff, M., 212
Douglas, L. J., 220
Douglas, T. A., 308, 309
Douglas, W. W., 314
Dove, W. F., 432, 440
Dove, W. F., Jr., 504
Downie, A. R., 23, 337
Downing, M., 443
Doy, C. H., 533
Doyle, G. E., 629
Doyle, W. L., 728
Drabkin, D. L., 592, 595
Dragoni, N., 114, 115, 116, 137
Drahota, Z., 570, 573, 574, 575, 576, 596, 597
Drapeau, G. R., 474
Dray, S., 385, 392
Drenth, J., 335
Dresser, D. W., 384
Dreyer, W. J., 368, 369, 375, 376, 377, 378, 394, 395
Dreyfuss, J., 531, 745
Driscoll, G. A., 232
Droke, W. A., 252
Drummey, G. D., 252
Drummond, G. I., 214
Duane, W. C., 761, 762
Dubb, H. E., 152
Dubbs, D. R., 654
Dubert, J. M., 592
Dubiski, S., 281
DuBus, R., 682
Dubve, J., 705, 715
Dudley, M. A., 150
Duffey, D., 620
Duffield, J., 635
Duffy, J. J., 558
Duke, F. R., 678, 684
Duke, J. A., 29
Dulbecco, R., 485, 491, 494
Dulit, E., 704, 705, 707, 712
Dumont, J. E., 237
Dunathan, H. C., 185, 194, 197, 200
Duncan, H. M., 546, 628
Duncan, L., 214
Dupourque, D., 188, 193, 200
Durbin, R. P., 732, 733
Dussoix, D., 658, 659

Dutta, B. N., 174
Dutting, D., 467, 519
Dutton, H. J., 261
Dutton, R. W., 386, 387, 388
Duysens, L. N. M., 762
Dvornik, D., 705, 708, 715, 176
Dzahota, Z., 258, 259

E

Eagle, H., 532
Easterday, R. L., 235
Eaton, W. A., 627
Ebashi, S., 744
Eberlein, W. S., 620
Eberwein, H., 633
Ebner, K. E., 211, 558
Echols, H., 511, 651
Eck, H., 764
Eck, R. V., 121
Eddy, B. P., 9
Edelhoch, H., 38, 62, 66
Edelman, G. M., 365, 366, 382, 395
Edelman, M., 590
Edelstein, S. J., 119
Eder, H. A., 248, 252
Edgar, R. S., 488, 499, 510, 649
Edlund, Y., 316
Edman, P., 69
Edmundson, A. B., 612, 613
Edsall, J. T., 45, 47
Edwards, A. M., 715
Edwards, D. L., 584
Edwards, M. A., 185, 187
Egan, J. B., 511, 730
Egan, T. J., 227, 284
Egbert, L. E., 488, 489
Eggerer, H., 691
Eggleston, L. V., 237
Egorov, C. A., 66
Ehrenberg, A., 30, 618, 631, 632, 633, 672, 673
Ehrenpreis, S., 70
Eiber, H. B., 255
Eichberg, J., 740
Eichholz, A., 729, 731, 746
Eichhorn, E. L., 344, 353
Eichhorn, G. L., 429
Eidlic, L., 480, 521
Eigner, E. A., 455, 462, 471, 475
Eigner, J., 407, 488, 492, 493, 494
Eikenberry, E., 519, 526
Eilhauer, H. D., 634
Eisen, H. N., 311, 313, 316, 388
Eisenberg, H., 423, 431
Eisenkraft, B., 312
Eisenstadt, J., 519, 526
Eisinger, J., 432
Ekholm, R. E., 316
Elaev, N. R., 590
Elbein, A. D., 222
Eliasson, S. G., 264
Elliott, A., 14, 22, 23, 24, 337, 338, 339
Elliott, S. D., 68
Elliott, W. B., 616, 618
Ellis, R. J., 194, 197, 531
Ells, H. A., 291
Ellyard, P. W., 759, 776
Elovson, J., 249, 250, 261
Elsaesser, S., 224
Elsbach, P., 257
Elstner, E., 759, 763
Elvehjem, C. A., 150
Emanuel, C. F., 443
Emerson, R., 757, 768
Emerson, T. R., 428
Emmelin, N., 318
Emmelot, P., 728, 736
Emmerson, P. T., 660
Emrich, J., 499, 508, 509, 510, 519
Endres, G. F., 70
Enenkel, A. G., 57, 60
Ener, M., 708
Engelhardt, D. L., 478, 519, 526, 527
Engelhardt, V., 467
Englander, J. J., 429
Englander, S. W., 429, 434
Englard, S., 670
Englert, G., 164
Englesberg, E., 528
Engstedt, L. M., 297
Engstrom, G. W., 570, 575
Ennis, H. L., 591
Enns, T., 557
Epler, J. L., 463, 473
Eppenberger, H. M., 279
Epstein, C. J., 275, 276, 301
Epstein, F. H., 736
Epstein, H. T., 504, 590, 760
Epstein, R. H., 488, 510, 649
Epstein, S. M., 164
Epstein, W., 733
Erickson, R. E., 554
Erikson, R. L., 490
Eriksson, G., 673
Erlanger, B. F., 59, 67
Ernster, C., 166, 539, 542, 544, 545, 547, 548, 550, 551, 552, 555, 556, 561, 562, 565, 570, 573, 588, 594, 770, 772
Eron, L. J., 654
Ershova, E. A., 193
Erwin, V., 573, 588, 589
Eschenhof, E., 686
Eschenmoser, A., 697
Eskin, V. F., 14
Estabrook, R. W., 133, 136, 140, 143, 542, 543, 544, 546, 573, 586, 587, 612, 627, 628, 630, 631, 634, 635, 636
Estrada-Parra, S., 9
Evangelopoulos, A. E., 194
Evans, D. A. P., 283
Evans, H. J., 232
Evans, M. C. W., 770, 771
Evans, M. W., 441, 442
Evans, W. R., 222
Everett, G. A., 428, 466, 467, 519
Everse, J., 232
Everson, R. G., 759, 767, 770, 772, 773, 774
Eylar, E. H., 613
Ezekiel, D. H., 479
Ezra, R., 293, 297

F

Fabiano, R., 99
Fabry, T. L., 620, 626, 627
Faelli, A., 734
Fahn, S., 735, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 743, 744
Fain, J. N., 254
Fairbanks, V. F., 278, 291, 292
Falcone, A. B., 258, 557, 596
Falk, J., 615
Faneli, A. R., 57
Fanger, M. W., 635
Fangman, W. L., 453, 456, 480
Fantl, P., 69
Farber, E., 252, 253
Farell, D. G., 221
Farquhar, J. W., 248
Farron, F., 766
Farstad, M., 589
Fasella, P., 185-210; 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 202
Fasman, A. D., 331, 339
Fasman, G. D., 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 65, 414, 421, 423, 428, 429
Fasold, H., 622
Fattig, W. D., 650
Fawaz-Estrup, F., 432
Fawcett, D. W., 728
Featherstone, R. M., 329, 618

Fechner, W., 540
Feeley, J., 671
Feeney, R. E., 39
Fegler, G., 290
Feher, G., 621
Feige, A., 152
Feigelson, P., 4
Feingold, D. S., 221
Feinstein, A., 391
Feinstein, R. N., 279, 297, 300
Felber, J. P., 336
Feldebruegge, D. H., 691, 694
Feldman, E. B., 247, 249
Feldman, M., 384
Feldmann, H., 467, 519
Feller, H., 167
Fellows, R. E., Jr., 370, 371, 372
Felsenfeld, G., 407-91; 340, 344, 345, 346, 358, 414, 415, 420, 421, 423, 426, 427, 431, 432, 433, 503, 504
Felton, J. H., 631
Felton, S. P., 540
Felts, J. M., 250, 251, 252
Felts, P. W., 233, 260
Fenn, R. H., 323
Ferchmin, P. A., 212
Ferdinand, W., 68, 229
Fernald, G. W., 747
Fernandez-Moran, H., 584, 585, 586, 727
FerroLuzzi-Ames, G., 746
Fessenden, J. M., 548, 549, 550, 551, 584
Fewson, C. A., 759, 765, 766, 775, 777
Fidge, N. H., 256
Fiedler, F., 775
Field, J. B., 164
Fiers, W., 486, 489, 494, 495, 664
Fieser, L. F., 701, 705, 715
Figueroa, E., 217
Fildes, R. A., 281
Filner, P., 532
Fimognari, G. M., 708
Finazzi-Agro, A., 193, 194, 197, 202
Finch, J., 341, 348
Fincham, J. R. S., 301
Fine, A. S., 635
Fink, G. R., 521, 522, 527, 528
Finkelstein, A., 734
Finn, F. M., 56, 59
Fischer, E. A., 225, 237
Fischer, E. H., 188, 189, 190, 192, 194, 202, 203, 213, 214, 215, 686
Fischer, H., 618
Fischer, H. F., 694
Fischer, R. J., 391
Fish, W. A., 703, 705, 717
Fisher, H. F., 47
Fishman, M., 385
Fitch, F. W., 386
Fitch, W. M., 274
Fitts, D. D., 14, 15
Flaks, J. G., 519, 649
Flanagan, T. H., 194, 197
Flanzy, J., 249
Flatmark, T., 43, 636
Flatt, J. P., 236
Flavin, M., 194, 201
Fleischer, B., 549, 587, 588
Fleischer, G. A., 671
Fleischer, S., 549, 584, 587, 588, 595
Fleischman, J. B., 365, 395
Fleissner, E., 659
Flessel, C. P., 414
Flexner, L. B., 731
Flock, H., 295
Flory, P. F., 492
Fluharty, A. L., 544
Flynn, F. V., 733
Fogo, J. K., 121
Földes, J., 488
Folk, J. E., 58, 63
Folker, J. P., 592
Folkers, K., 762
Folkers, L., 554
Foltmann, B., 67
Fondy, T. P., 232
Fonyo, A., 557
Forchielli, E., 697, 720, 721
Ford, J., 190, 192
Ford, R. E., 232
Ford, W. L., 384
Fork, D. C., 760, 763
Formica, J. V., 194
Forrest, H. S., 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 764
Forrey, A. W., 188, 189
Forstner, G., 729, 731, 746
Forstner, G. G., 248
Forte, J. G., 732
Forti, G., 685, 763, 765
Foss, J. G., 38
Foster, D. O., 234
Fotia, A., 585
Fougereau, M., 382
Fowler, L. R., 587
Fowler, R. H., 440
Fox, A. S., 7
Fox, C. F., 414, 417, 531, 730
Fox, J. P., 225
Fox, L. R., 633
Fraenkel, D. G., 229
Frangione, B., 372
Franklin, E. C., 372
Franks, H. S., 441, 442
Franks, J. J., 248
Frantz, I. D., Jr., 691-726; 698, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 711, 712, 716, 717
Fraser, R. D. B., 21, 23, 338, 339
Fratantoni, J. C., 737
Frattali, V., 66
Frazier, J., 410, 411, 412, 413, 415, 416, 417, 419, 426, 427
Fredrickson, D. S., 248, 262, 263, 264, 271, 272, 273, 276, 282, 301
Freeman, K. B., 592, 594, 595
Freer, S. T., 333
Frei, J., 297, 299, 300
Frei, P. C., 384
Freifelder, D., 486, 488, 495, 498, 664
Freisheim, J. H., 63
Frenkel, R., 224
Fresco, J. R., 341, 349, 411, 413, 414, 415, 419, 427, 428, 429, 431, 459, 460, 469, 470, 475, 519
Freundlich, M., 532
Freysz, L., 256
Fridborg, K., 335
Fridovich, I., 635
Fried, M., 249
Frieden, C., 82
Frieden, E., 630
Friedkin, M., 164
Friedman, D. L., 213
Friedman, H. P., 385
Friedman, M., 252
Friedman, M. E., 44
Friedman, S., 179
Friedmann, B., 238
Friedmann, J. A., 68
Friesen, A. J. D., 214
Frisov, L., 203
Fritsch, A., 501
Fritz, I. B., 259, 260
Froelich, D., 487
Froesch, E. R., 283
Fromm, H. J., 86, 99, 103, 226
Frontali, C., 504
Frontali, L., 458
Fronticelli, C., 623
Frost, P., 681
Fruton, J. S., 67
Fry, K. T., 122, 134, 135, 136, 143
Fu, C. H., 247
Fudenberg, H. H., 372
Fuiz, R. E., 746
Fujii, S., 254
Fujimoto, W. Y., 614, 619, 626

Fujioka, H., 42
Fujioka, M., 187, 189
Fujisawa, H., 736
Fujita, M., 740
Fujita, R., 763
Fujita, Y., 764
Fukami, J., 542
Fukunaga, K., 224
Fukusawa, T., 659, 660, 664
Fukushima, K., 22
Fulco, A. J., 678
Fuller, L., 151, 154, 157
Fuller, R. C., 764, 769, 770
Fuller, W., 348, 349, 350, 351, 352
Funatsu, M., 32, 36, 37, 48
Furberg, S., 354
Furka, A., 57

G

Gabriel, O., 222
Gaeta, F. S., 493, 504
Gaffield, W., 18
Gaffney, H. M., 733
Gafford, L. G., 490, 491
Gaffron, H., 777
Gafni, D., 288
Gaines, K., 509, 519
Gaitskhoki, V. S., 589
Gal, A. E., 262, 263
Gale, E. F., 592
Galenter, Y., 466
Gallagher, C. H., 570, 580, 581
Gallagher, W. A., 618
Galliard, T., 597
Gallily, R., 384
Galmiche, J. M., 771
Galsworthy, P. R., 737, 738, 739
Galzigna, L., 35, 38
Gamble, J. L., 704
Gamble, J. L., Jr., 570, 571, 572, 586
Gamble, R. L., 575, 578, 744
Gandini, E., 288
Ganesan, A. T., 656, 664
Gang, H., 297, 299
Ganguly, J., 249
Ganoza, M. C., 527
Ganther, H., 676, 677, 678
Garbett, K., 117, 137, 138, 139
Garbus, J., 597
Garces, E., 102
Garcia, A., 238, 761
Garcia Fernandez, M. del C., 215
Garcia Romeu, F., 745
Garen, A., 519, 527
Garfinkel, A. S., 251
Garfinkel, D., 229, 594
Garland, P. B., 259
Garnjobst, L., 590
Garrett, R. H., 630
Gartland, W. J., 468
Gartler, S. M., 288
Gascoigne, I. M., 670
Gaskins, R. K., 233
Gatehouse, P. W., 188, 195
Gatica, M., 452, 460, 464
Gatt, S., 256, 263, 264
Gattung, H. W., 300
Gaudry, R., 705, 715
Gaudy, E., 9
Gautheron, D., 557
Gauthier, G. J., 161
Gautier, E., 302
Gautier, R., 646
Gautschi, F., 698, 701, 707, 708, 710
Gaylor, J. L., 698, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712
Gee, R., 773
Gee, S. J., 471
Gefter, M., 192
Geiduschek, E. P., 433, 441, 443, 504, 664
Geisser, S., 372, 394
Gell, P. G. H., 387, 392
Gellert, M., 345, 412, 504
Gellhorn, A., 261
Gentner, N., 216
Gentry, G. A., 490, 491
George, P., 619, 626, 627, 630, 635
Gerald, P. S., 626
Gerard, R. W., 747
Gerber, C. J., 733
Gerbert, R. A., 531, 532
Gerdil, R., 353
Gergely, J., 739
Gerhardt, B., 759, 761
Gerlach, D., 163
Gersonde, K., 618, 627
Gerstein, J. F., 4
Gerwin, B. I., 68
Gest, H., 529, 769, 770
Gevers, W., 223
Gewitz, H. S., 131, 132
Ghalambor, M. A., 220, 221
Ghazanfar, S. A. S., 47
Gholson, R. K., 152, 155, 159
Ghosh, H. P., 519, 526, 773
Ghosh, S., 748
Ghoshal, A. K., 252
Giartosio, A., 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 202
Gibbons, B. H., 47
Gibbs, J. H., 434
Gibbs, M., 757-84; 759, 765, 766, 767, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777
Gibbs, R., 73:, 739
Gibbs, R. G., 193
Giblett, E. R., 295
Gibor, A., 590
Gibson, D. M., 259, 596, 597
Gibson, G. H., 290
Gibson, J. F., 134, 621
Gibson, Q. H., 330, 623, 625, 626, 629, 630, 673, 674, 676, 684
Gidez, L. I., 248
Giessner-Prettre, C., 436
Gilbert, J. M., 222
Gilbert, W., 527, 528
Gilham, P. T., 412
Gill, S. J., 443
Gillam, I., 465
Gillard, R. D., 116, 117, 118, 123, 124, 130, 133, 137, 138, 139
Gilles, R., 193
Gillette, J., 634
Gillette, J. R., 706
Gingras, G., 777
Ginsburg, V., 222
Girard, A., 252
Gitzelmann, R., 227, 284, 288
Giuditta, A., 677
Givner, M., 705, 715
Givol, D., 370, 371, 382
Gjessing, E. C., 58, 63
Glansdorff, N., 525
Glaser, L., 219, 220, 222
Glass, J., 232
Glassman, E., 177
Glasunov, E., 203
Glauert, A. M., 728
Glauser, S. C., 57
Glaze, R. P., 551
Glover, J., 715, 716
Glover, M., 715, 716
Glover, S. W., 659, 660
Glynn, I. M., 735, 736, 739, 740
Gnuchev, N. V., 195, 197, 198
Goad, L. J., 721
Godinot, C., 557
Goedde, H. W., 287, 290, 295
Goehler, B., 478
Goel, N. S., 434
Göhring, I., 167
Gold, A. M., 718
Gold, E., 655
Gold, M., 659
Goldberg, B., 255
Goldberg, E. B., 507, 508
Goldberg, L., 284

Goldberg, N., 255
Goldberger, R. F., 44, 522, 527
Goldemberg, S. H., 212
Goldsack, D. E., 620
Goldsby, R. A., 777
Goldstein, A., 116, 509
Goldstein, B. N., 79
Goldstein, D., 733
Goldstein, J., 455, 467, 471, 472
Goldstein, S. A., 570
Goldthwait, D. A., 501
Gomatos, P. J., 345, 349, 350
Gomes, B., 193
Gompertz, D., 261
Gonnard, P., 189
Gonzalez, C., 187, 226
Gonze, J., 542, 543, 544, 546
Good, N. E., 765
Goodfriend, T. L., 4, 174
Goodheer, J. C., 757
Goodman, D. S., 250, 691, 692, 693, 696, 698, 708, 710, 717
Goodman, E. W., Jr., 238
Goodman, H. M., 254
Goodman, J. W., 382
Goodman, M., 7
Goodwin, H., 264
Goodwin, T. W., 721, 757, 762
Göransson, G., 249
Gorbunoff, M. J., 13-54; 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 39, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49
Gordon, D. E., 443
Gordon, J., 519
Gordon, J. A., 431, 441
Gordon, S., 383, 704
Gordon, S. A., 766
Gordon-Smith, E. C., 217
Gorin, E., 255
Gorini, L., 519, 525
Gorman, D. S., 760, 763
Goryachenkova, E. V., 193, 194, 197, 202
Gosh, H., 450
Goswami, A., 194
Goth, A., 255
Goto, M., 173, 176, 177
Goto, S., 48
Gots, J. S., 172, 525, 526
Gottesman, M., 519
Gould, E. S., 776
Gould, R. G., 704
Goulian, M., 648, 658
Gounaris, A. D., 67
Gousios, A., 251
Gouterman, M., 612, 614, 615, 616, 618
Gowans, J. L., 384, 385
Gowland, G., 384
Grabar, P., 3
Graf, E., 256
Graf, G. E., 177
Graffi, A., 590, 591
Graham, J. B., 272
Grandchamp, S., 5
Granick, S., 590
Grant, C. T., 738
Grant, M. E., 442, 443
Grassl, M., 628
Gratecos, D., 57, 60
Gratzer, W. B., 16
Graven, S. N., 583
Graves, D. J., 191, 192, 214, 216
Graves, J. M. H., 233
Gray, W. R., 369, 375, 376, 377, 378, 394
Grazi, E., 230
Graziosi, F., 504
Gréce, M. A., 595
Greco, A. M., 188, 194
Green, A. L., 741
Green, C., 250, 716
Green, D. E., 544, 552, 570, 571, 573, 579, 583, 584, 586, 587, 588, 589, 678, 727
Green, D. M., 488, 489, 499, 507
Green, D. W., 321, 329, 334, 335, 353
Green, J., 554
Green, K., 745
Green, M. H., 490, 491
Green, N. M., 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 58, 62
Greenawalt, J. W., 571, 573, 577, 580, 588, 589
Greenbaum, A. L., 164, 261
Greenberg, D. M., 185, 188, 200
Greenberg, E., 216
Greenberger, N. J., 248, 252
Greene, L. J., 312, 313
Greengard, P., 151, 153, 157
Greens, K., 227
Greenshields, R. N., 58, 63
Greenspan, C. M., 489, 504
Greenwood, C., 630, 635
Greer, J., 332, 519
Gregory, R. P. F., 132, 133, 134, 135
Greif, N., 164
Greville, G. D., 565, 570, 571, 572, 587
Grey, H. M., 383
Grieger, P. F., 430
Griffin, B. E., 416, 419
Griffith, J. S., 614, 619
Griffiths, D. E., 166, 167, 559, 587
Griffiths, W. T., 762
Grishan, J. W., 311
Grisolia, S., 109, 231
Grobecker, H., 746
Grodsky, G. M., 313
Grojean, M., 16
Gromet-Elhanan, Z., 308, 309, 311, 313, 759
Gröndahl, N. J., 69
Gros, F., 520, 592
Gross, D., 152
Gross, J., 17
Gross, L. M., 431, 438, 439
Gross, R. T., 290
Gross, S. R., 533
Grossbard, L., 226, 227
Grossman, A., 293
Grossman, L., 414, 421
Grossman, L. I., 590
Grubb, P. N., 166
Gruber, M., 529
Grumbach, M. M., 278
Grunberg-Manago, M., 414, 415, 416, 476
Grundfest, H., 728
Grunicke, H., 150, 153, 154
Grunst, J., 164
Guest, J. R., 508, 509
Guggenheim, E. A., 440
Guidoni, A., 61
Guidotti, G., 623, 624
Guild, W. R., 502
Guillory, R. J., 569
Guirard, B. M., 185, 194, 196, 197, 200
Gulbinsky, J., 100
Gulyaev, N. N., 195, 197, 198
Gunsalus, I. C., 142, 230, 533, 682
Gupta, B. L., 728
Gupta, N. K., 450, 478, 686, 687
Gurban, C., 569, 570
Gurd, F. R. N., 329, 613, 617, 621, 622
Gurin, S., 692
Guroff, G., 172, 174, 178, 746
Gussin, G. N., 478, 519, 526, 527
Guthrie, C., 69
Guthrie, R. D., 194
Guthrie, S., 495, 661
Gutnick, D. L., 554
Guy, O., 57, 60

H

Haanen, C., 68
Haarhoff, K., 566, 567, 571, 572, 577, 581, 582
Haas, D. W., 544, 548

Haavik, A. G., 587
Haber, B., 196
Hablanian, A., 217
Hachimori, Y., 27, 28, 29, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43
Hadorn, E., 174, 177
Hadwiger, L. A., 152, 155
Haertelt, M., 187
Hager, L. P., 633, 635
Hagerman, D. D., 178
Hagerman, J. S., 704
Hagihara, B., 546, 552, 554, 559
Hagopian, L. M., 248
Haines, D. S. M., 253
Hajra, A. K., 263, 597
Haldane, G. S. B., 301
Haldar, D., 595
Hales, C. N., 6
Hall, B. D., 411
Hall, C. W., 222
Hall, D. O., 134
Hallaway, M., 762
Halvorson, H., 748
Halvorson, H. O., 528
Hamaguchi, K., 24, 36, 48, 441, 443
Hamers, R., 391
Hamers-Casterman, C., 391
Hamilton, G. A., 194, 202
Hamilton, H. B., 279, 297, 300
Hamilton, L. D., 351, 352, 356, 359
Hamlin, M., 393
Hamlin, R. M., Jr., 408, 437
Hammam, A. S. A., 721
Hämmerling, J., 531
Hammes, G. G., 79, 99, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 202, 226
Hamor, M. J., 617, 619, 621, 624
Hamor, T. A., 617, 619, 621, 624
Han, K., 622
Han, M. H., 59
Hanafusa, H., 654
Hanafusa, T., 654
Hanania, G. I. H., 619, 621, 622, 627, 629
Hanawalt, P. C., 656, 660
Hanby, W. E., 14, 22, 23, 24, 337, 338
Handler, J. S., 215
Handler, P., 122, 143, 150, 151, 194, 197, 670
Hankes, L. V., 150
Hanley, W. B., 65
Hannay, C. L., 741
Hanschka, T. S., 278
Hansen, M., 544, 552, 569
Hansen, R. E., 141, 142, 143, 193, 194, 197, 202, 541
Hansen, R. G., 222, 284
Hanson, J. B., 570, 571
Hanson, P. G., 260
Hanson, R. W., 165
Hanson, T. L., 103, 226
Happold, F., 193
Haq, S., 774
Hara, Y., 747
Harada, M., 678
Harano, Y., 232
Harbury, H. A., 635
Hardman, K. D., 613, 617
Hardy, R. W. F., 142, 685
Hare, D., 746, 748
Harker, D., 321
Harmon, E. A., 763
Harpst, J. A., 487, 488
Harrap, B. S., 338
Harrington, W. F., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 56, 338
Harris, D. R., 354
Harris, E. J., 567, 571, 572, 575, 581, 582
Harris, F. E., 437
Harris, G., 385
Harris, H., 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 293, 295, 296, 301, 387, 531
Harris, J. B., 732, 733
Harris, J. I., 231, 332
Harris, R. S., 185, 187, 193, 194
Harris, S., 4
Harrison, D. M., 721, 722
Harrison, S. C., 617
Harrop, G. A., Jr., 290
Harshman, S., 227
Hart, D. W., 68
Hartdegen, F. J., 37
Harti, H. R., 300
Hartley, B. S., 57, 58, 60
Hartlief, R., 524
Hartman, K. A., 414
Hartman, P. E., 505, 519, 521
Hartsuck, J. A., 64, 333, 336
Harvey, W. E., 708, 713
Harvey, W. R., 733
Haschemeyer, A. E. V., 355, 356
Haschemeyer, R. H., 677
Haselkorn, R., 349, 411, 414, 417, 428, 488, 489, 590
Hashim, S. A., 248
Hashimoto, S., 677
Hashimoto, T., 228
Hashimoto, Y., 634
Hashizume, H., 58
Haskell, B., 194
Haskell, J. A., 733
Haslam, J. M., 569, 570
Haslam, W. J., 416, 419
Haslbrunner, E., 590
Hass, L. F., 42, 47, 100, 108, 230
Hasselbach, W., 744
Hassid, W. Z., 211, 212, 221, 774
Hässig, A., 297
Hatch, F. T., 248
Hatefi, Y., 540, 587
Hatfield, D., 450
Hatfield, D. L., 176
Hathaway, P., 625
Hattman, S., 659
Haugaard, E. S., 225
Haugaard, N., 225
Haurowitz, F., 384
Havel, R. J., 251, 252
Havez, R., 636
Havir, E. A., 775
Havsteen, B. H., 635
Haworth, W. N., 8
Hawthorne, J. N., 256, 597
Hay, J. B., 218
Hayashi, A., 626
Hayashi, H., 471, 475, 476
Hayashi, K., 36, 37, 48
Hayashi, M., 489
Hayashi, M. N., 489
Hayaishi, O., 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 178, 192, 669, 679, 680, 681
Hayaishi, T., 680
Hayano, K., 253
Hayem-Levy, A., 636
Hayes, J. E., 164
Hayes, M. B., 678
Haynes, R. C., Jr., 215, 233
Haynes, R. H., 660
Healy, J. W., 661
Heath, E. C., 220, 221
Heath, R. L., 8
Heber, U., 765, 767, 775, 776
Hedrick, J. L., 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 202, 215, 686
Hegedüs, A., 255
Heidelberger, M., 1-12; 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9
Heilbron, I. M., 696
Heilman, D. H., 385
Heinemeyer, C., 455, 456, 462
Heiniger, J. P., 297, 300
Heintz, R., 449, 474, 519
Heinz, E., 727, 732, 733, 745, 746, 748
Heldt, H. W., 164, 559, 560,

561, 562
Hele, P., 455, 458
Helinski, D. R., 508
Hellebust, J. A., 771
Heller, H., 316
Heller, J., 635
Heller, M., 262
Heller, P., 291, 622, 623, 626
Hellerman, L., 670, 671, 677
Helmkamp, G. K., 409, 414, 441
Helmreich, E., 311, 313, 316
Hemmerich, P., 629, 673
Hemming, F. W., 719
Hempling, H. G., 746, 748
Hems, D. A., 738
Henderson, J. R., 217
Henderson, L. M., 150
Henderson, P. A., 249
Hendler, R. W., 596
Hendrickson, W. A., 332
Henglein, A., 634
Henley, D., 459, 470, 475, 519
Henning, H. V., 234, 238
Henning, U., 508, 519, 527, 691
Henninger, M. D., 762
Henry, C., 386
Henson, C. P., 96, 194
Heppel, L. A., 412, 413, 656
Heremans, J. F., 372
Hernandez, A., 227
Hernker, H. C., 684
Herriott, J. R., 332
Herriott, R. M., 66
Herriott, S. T., 650
Hers, H. G., 217, 227
Hershey, A. D., 487, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 494, 496, 498, 501, 502, 649
Herskovits, T. T., 18, 36, 37, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 70, 441
Hertel, R., 519, 527
Hertogs, M., 759
Herzenberg, L. A., 372, 390, 391
Hesp, B., 166
Hess, B., 224
Hess, G. P., 35, 36, 47, 59, 635
Hess, J. L., 777
Hessel, B., 69
Hessler, E. J., 697
Hettinger, T. P., 635
Hey, D., 633
Heymann, H., 9
Hiai, S., 429
Hickey, F. C., 703, 705
Hidaka, K., 771
Higa, H., 635
Higashi, N., 681
Higgins, J., 224
Higgins, J. A., 250
Higuchi, S., 349, 350
Hill, D. L., 256
Hill, J. M., 193, 202
Hill, R., 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 612, 757, 763, 772
Hill, R. B., Jr., 252
Hill, R. D., 67
Hill, R. J., 70
Hill, R. L., 370, 371, 372
Hille, M. B., 519, 526
Hiller, R. G., 776
Hilschmann, N., 368, 369, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378
Hind, G., 566, 757, 759, 767
Hinds, L., 186, 202
Hines, R. A., 238
Hinke, J. A. M., 729
Hinkle, P. C., 542, 545, 557
Hinton, M., 69
Hinz, M., 150, 153, 154
Hiramoto, R. N., 393
Hirata, M., 192
Hirayama, K., 653
Hird, F. J. R., 226, 597
Hirs, C. H. W., 312, 313, 613
Hirsch, E. Z., 252
Hirsch, J., 257
Hirsch, J. G., 311, 312
Hirsch, R. L., 254
Hirschman, S. Z., 503, 504
Hirst, E. L., 8
Hitchcock, C., 260
Ho, R. J., 215, 253, 255
Hoard, J. L., 612, 615, 617, 619, 621, 624
Hoare, D. G., 129
Hoare, D. S., 771
Hobby, G. L., 9
Hoberman, H. D., 166, 542
Hoch, G., 766
Hoch, J. A., 190, 192
Hochstein, P., 290, 300
Hodges, T. K., 570
Hodgkin, A. L., 733
Hofer, H. W., 229
Hoffee, P., 230
Hoffman, J. F., 727, 733, 735
Hoffmann-Berling, H., 489, 656
Hofmann, D., 164
Hofmann, K., 56
Hofmann, T., 61, 62
Hofstee, B. H. J., 59
Hogben, C. A. M., 732
Hogness, D. S., 221, 419, 489, 502, 504, 507, 510, 511, 659, 664, 686
Hohl, M. C., 761
Hokin, L. E., 256, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 729, 730, 734, 735, 737, 738, 739, 740
Hokin, M. R., 315, 727, 734, 735, 739, 740
Holbrook, J. J., 163, 232
Holcomb, D. N., 414, 420, 444
Holden, J. T., 748
Holeysovský, V., 60, 61, 62
Holland, G., 227
Holley, R. W., 428, 455, 466, 467, 519
Hollis, D. P., 628, 629, 630
Hollocher, T. C., 142, 627
Holloway, B. W., 488, 498
Holloway, C. T., 559, 569
Holmes, K. C., 322, 323
Homes, L. G., 46
Holmes-Siedle, A. G., 621, 631
Holowinsky, A., 587
Holten, V. Z., 476
Holton, F. A., 559
Holtzer, R. L., 308, 309
Holzel, A., 284
Holzer, H., 150, 153, 154, 201
Holzwarth, G., 16, 17
Hommes, F. A., 225, 545, 546
Honda, S., 56
Honig, B., 435, 436
Hood, B., 254
Hood, F. P., 17
Hood, L. E., 368, 369, 375, 376, 377, 378, 394
Hoogsteen, K., 353, 355, 358
Hooper, C. W., 351, 352, 356, 359
Hopkinson, D. A., 277, 281, 293, 295
Hopper, S., 188, 194, 195, 197
Horecker, B. L., 229, 230, 656, 748, 768
Horibata, K., 392, 393
Horie, S., 629
Horinishi, H., 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44
Horio, T., 135
Horiuchi, S., 656
Horiuchi, T., 527, 656
Horn, P., 354
Horn, R. S., 225
Horne, R. W., 485, 585
Horning, M. G., 697
Horowicz, P., 733
Horowitz, N. H., 519

Horstman, L., 545, 548, 550, 556, 569
Horth, C. E., 554
Horton, A. A., 762
Horton, H. R., 33
Hosaka, Y., 488
Hosie, R. J. A., 736
Hosokawa, K., 681
Hotta, Y., 646
House, C. R., 745
Howard, F. B., 410, 411, 412, 413, 415, 416, 419, 425
Howard, J. B., 279, 297, 300
Howard, P., 291
Howard, R. L., 540
Howard-Flanders, P., 660, 661, 662, 663
Howell, J. N., 744
Howell, R. R., 297, 300, 590
Hraba, T., 386
Hsia, D. Y.-Y., 271, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 291, 293, 302
Hsu, R. Y., 107, 108
Huang, C. C., 216
Huang, I., 286
Huang, M., 591
Huang, S., 432
Huang, W. M., 410, 411, 426
Huber, M., 354
Hübscher, G., 248
Hudson, H., 704
Hudson, M. A., 775
Hudson, R. V., 6
Hudson, W., 768
Huehns, E. R., 622, 626
Huennekens, F. M., 180, 540, 546, 635
Hughes, D. E., 153
Hughes, R. C., 188, 189
Huijing, F., 214
Huizenga, J. R., 430
Hullin, R. P., 692
Hülsmann, W. C., 684
Hultin, H. O., 549, 584, 595
Hultquist, D. E., 558
Humble, J. G., 385
Hummel, R., 701
Humphrey, J. H., 384
Hung, L., 457
Hunt, S., 730
Hunter, B. I., 488, 505
Hurlbut, E. C., 224
Hurley, M. R., 737, 739, 740, 743
Hurwitz, J., 491, 509, 519, 659, 768
Hurwitz, R. E., 290
Hussey, H., 152
Huston, C. K., 261
Hutchison, D. J., 532
Hutchinson, F., 349, 350
Huth, W., 233
Hutner, S. H., 172, 174
Huzisige, H., 776
Hwang, K., 676
Hyams, D. E., 248
Hyde, J. M., 490, 491

I

Iaccarino, M., 190
Iball, J., 345, 353, 354
Iber, P. K., 616, 618, 621, 628
Ibers, J. A., 625, 632
Ibsen, K. H., 225
Ichihara, A., 680
Ichii, S., 697, 720, 721
Ichikawa, A., 317
Ichiyama, A., 153, 156, 159, 178
Ickes, C. E., 291
Ideguchi, Y., 22
Idler, D. R., 701, 705
Iitaka, Y., 23, 349, 350
Iizuka, E., 15, 16, 17
Iizuka, T., 621
Ijichi, H., 152, 156
Ijlistra, J., 660
Ikeda, H., 488, 489, 505
Ikeda, M., 152, 156, 159
Ikeda, S., 14, 23
Illarionova, N. G., 14
Ilyin, V. S., 227
Imahori, K., 14, 23, 24, 25, 42, 48, 58
Imai, Y., 634, 679
Imamoto, F., 463, 519, 520, 524
Imoto, T., 36, 37, 48
Imsande, J., 150
Inaba, K., 166
Inada, Y., 42, 43, 44
Inagaki, A., 192
Inagami, T., 59, 335
Ingbar, S. H., 290, 300
Ingraham, L., 489, 496, 498, 501
Ingraham, L. L., 613
Ingram, D. J. E., 621
Ingram, M., 9
Ingram, V. M., 275, 334, 335
Inman, R. B., 411, 414, 415, 417, 418, 419, 424, 425, 427, 430, 431, 440, 550, 501, 503, 507, 658
Inouye, A., 634
Inouye, K., 67
Inouye, M., 508, 509, 510, 519
Inouye, T., 284, 286, 287
Imui, Y., 531, 745, 747
Ipata, P., 467
Irani, R. R., 431
Ireland, R., 254
Irr, J., 528
Irvine, D. H., 627
Isaacs, L. N., 511, 651
Iscaki, S., 382
Isemura, T., 14, 23, 670
Isherwood, F., 8
Ishikawa, K., 455
Ishimaru, T., 671
Ishimoto, N., 220
Isomato, A., 676
Isquith, A. J., 152
Israel, Y., 740
Isselbacher, K. J., 248, 252, 284, 285, 286
Itada, N., 557, 680
Itagaki, E., 635
Itano, H. A., 276
Ito, F., 253
Ito, J., 510, 519, 520, 524, 527
Ito, S., 728
Ito, T., 178
Itoh, M., 767
Ivanov, V. I., 186, 191, 194, 195, 196, 202
Ives, D. A. J., 710
Iwashita, Y., 22, 25
Izawa, S., 760, 765, 767
Izumi, F., 740
Izumi, M., 194, 195

J

Jackas, M., 633
Jackson, A. H., 618
Jackson, R. L., 114, 115
Jacob, F., 271, 273, 274, 387, 397, 501, 519, 520, 521, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 656
Jacob, H., 590
Jacob, H. S., 290, 300
Jacob, T. M., 450
Jacobs, A. S., 623
Jacobs, E. E., 628, 629
Jacobs, H., 560, 561, 562
Jacobsen, D. D., 100
Jacobsen, N. W., 171
Jacobson, K. B., 162, 164, 471, 473, 476
Jacoby, A., 233
Jacoby, G. A., 525
Jacoby, W. B., 152
Jaenicke, L., 172
Jagendorf, A. T., 565, 566, 685, 759, 767, 776
James, A. T., 260
James, E., 86, 97, 98
James, S., 30, 35
James, W. D., 763
James, W. O., 772
Jameson, R. M., 490

Jamieson, D., 225
Jamieson, J. D., 310
Jandl, J. H., 290, 300
Jandorf, B. J., 30
Janeway, C. M., 454
Jansonius, J. N., 335
Jansz, H. S., 488, 489, 495, 497, 661
Jardetzky, C. D., 409
Jardetzky, O., 163, 409, 729, 732, 743
Jarnefelt, J., 741
Jaskunas, S. R., 428, 467
Jatzkewitz, H., 263, 264
Jauregui-Adell, J., 323
Jaureguiberry, G., 718, 719
Jaworski, E. G., 221
Jayaraman, J., 590
Jayaraman, K., 527
Jayasinghe, W., 633
Jayne, W. H. W., 385
Jeanes, A., 8
Jeffery, B. A., 335
Jeffrey, G. A., 353
Jeffries, L. R., 554
Jeger, O., 697
Jencks, W. P., 185, 194, 195, 196, 441, 443
Jenden, D. J., 744
Jenkins, R. J., 429, 439
Jenkins, W. T., 188, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200
Jensen, L. H., 114, 130, 332, 341, 353, 354, 356, 357
Jensen, R. G., 773
Jerne, N. K., 385, 386
Jerussi, R., 679
Jesensky, C., 452, 471
Jeunet, F., 297, 300
Jimenez, E., 777
Joel, C. D., 254
Johansen, G., 96
John, R. A., 194, 197
Johnson, B. P., 614, 626
Johnson, C., 338
Johnson, D., 557, 575, 583
Johnson, G. F., 191, 192
Johnson, L., 153, 157, 161, 165
Johnson, L. F., 703
Johnson, L. N., 64, 326
Johnson, P., 69
Johnson, R. E., 260
Johnston, J. D., 705, 706, 708, 713, 716
Johnston, R. B., 194, 198, 199
Johnstone, R. M., 727, 731, 745, 747, 749
Joklik, W. K., 490, 491, 654, 658
Jollés, J., 70, 323
Jolles, P., 70, 323
Jones, A. B., 238
Jones, D. P., 252
Jones, D. S., 457
Jones, E. E., 522, 523
Jones, M. E., 185
Jones, R. N., 408, 409, 426, 437, 703
Jones, R. T., 622, 625, 626
Jones, T. H. D., 173, 177
Jones-Mortimer, M. C., 531
Jordan, D. O., 429, 430, 431, 439, 440
Jordan, L. E., 490
Josephs, R., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 338
Josse, J., 407, 419, 655, 657
Jourdian, G. W., 212
Joyce, B. K., 231
Joyner, A., 511, 651
Judah, J. D., 558, 567, 570, 571, 572, 580, 581, 727, 732, 734, 735, 736, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 744
Jukes, T. H., 370, 375, 381, 467
Junge, J. M., 57
Jungwirth, C., 654
Junis, A. A., 216
Junqueira, L. C. U., 318

K

Kaback, H. R., 746
Kabat, E. A., 2
Kadenbach, B., 595
Kagamiyama, H., 189
Kagawa, Y., 549, 550, 563, 584, 586, 587, 588
Kägi, J., 414
Kahan, F. M., 498
Kahler, C., 217
Kahlke, W., 301
Kahn, J. S., 761
Kahrig, C., 290
Kai, M., 256
Kaiser, A. D., 489, 495, 497, 501, 507, 511, 652, 656, 659, 664
Kaiser, E. T., 65
Kaji, A., 226
Kajita, A., 625
Kajiwara, S., 631
Kakefuda, T., 749
Kalan, E. B., 70
Kalckar, H. M., 284, 286, 736
Kaldor, G., 192
Kalf, G. F., 590, 591, 592, 593, 595
Kalikhevich, V. I., 14
Kalinsky, H. J., 151, 153, 157
Kallenbach, N. R., 434, 444, 501
Kallos, J., 335
Kalow, W., 281
Kalse, J. F., 676, 677
Kamata, M., 42
Kamen, M. D., 139, 757, 763, 769
Kamin, D. L., 311
Kamm, E. D., 696
Kammereck, R., 711, 712
Kanazawa, T., 737, 738
Kandler, O., 775
Kandutsch, A. A., 706, 708, 710, 712, 717
Kaneko, I., 478
Kaneshiro, T., 553
Kanfer, J. N., 262, 263
Kano-Sueoka, T., 477, 521
Kantor, F. S., 389
Kanungo, M. S., 232
Kapeller-Adler, R., 193
Kapiloff, P., 249
Kaplan, A. S., 490
Kaplan, M. M., 194, 201
Kaplan, N. O., 4, 149, 160, 164, 165, 167, 232, 279
Kaplan, S., 519, 527
Karau, W., 467
Kariya, T., 704
Karkhanis, Y. D., 33
Karlsson, U., 586
Karmann, W., 634
Karpeisky, M. Ya., 186, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196, 202
Karrer, P., 164
Kartha, G., 321
Kasai, T., 519
Kasbekar, D. K., 733
Kashket, E. R., 552
Kass, S. J., 490, 491, 495, 497
Kassel, H., 450
Katagiri, M., 680, 681
Katchalski, E., 68, 69, 466
Katchalsky, A., 438
Kates, J. R., 654
Katoh, S., 135, 177, 760, 763
Katoh, T., 585
Katritzky, A. R., 185
Katsuki, H., 771
Katunuma, N., 194, 195, 197
Katz, J., 235, 236
Katz, J. J., 618
Katz, L., 355, 408, 409, 426, 427
Katzen, H. M., 226, 227, 532
Kauffman, D. L., 57, 60
Kaufman, S., 171-84; 171, 174, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181

Kauzmann, W., 441, 442
Kawaguchi, K., 546
Kawahara, K., 230
Kawamura, H., 740
Kay, C. M., 38, 57, 60, 428
Kay, E., 633
Kaye, G. I., 741
Kayne, F. J., 232
Kazakova, T. B., 589
Kaziro, K., 297, 300, 625
Kazmaier, B., 126, 127, 128
Ke, B., 761
Kearney, E. B., 544, 670, 672, 673
Kedem, O., 730
Kegel, L. P., 762
Kegeles, G., 59
Keil, B., 57
Keil, B. A., 188, 189
Keilin, D., 568, 612, 628
Keilin, J., 616
Keir, H. M., 655
Keister, D. L., 685
Keleti, T., 231
Kellenberger, E., 488, 510, 549
Kellenberger, G., 488, 506
Keller, E. B., 463, 590
Keller, P. J., 313
Kellermeyer, R. W., 290, 291, 293
Kelley, H., 769
Kellogg, D., 450
Kelly, R. B., 710
Kelly, T. J., Jr., 495
Kelmers, A. D., 465, 466, 467, 476, 477, 478
Kelus, A. S., 392
Kemp, A., 558, 594
Kemp, A., Jr., 552, 558, 559, 560, 561
Kemp, R. G., 215
Kendall, F. E., 9
Kendrew, J. C., 33, 321, 322, 325, 326, 328, 329, 331, 334, 336, 337, 612, 616, 617, 618, 619, 622, 623
Kenefick, D., 570, 571
Kenkare, U. W., 31, 56, 226
Kennan, A. L., 274
Kennedy, E. P., 178, 531, 730
Kennedy, J. C., 386, 392
Kenner, G. W., 618
Kent, A. B., 188, 189
Kent, R., 493
Kepes, A., 529, 729, 747
Keresztes-Nagy, S., 132, 136
Kern, M., 311, 313, 316, 475
Kertesz, D., 633
Kessel, I., 691
Kessler, J. I., 255
Keston, A. S., 749
Kettman, J., 548
Keynes, R. D., 733, 734, 735
Kezdy, F. J., 59, 69
Khomutov, R. M., 195, 197, 198, 200
Khorana, H. G., 419, 450, 478, 519, 526, 569
Khym, J. X., 466
Kida, S., 524
Kidder, G. W., 174, 179, 764
Kidder, G. W., III, 733
Kielley, R. K., 559
Kielley, W. W., 559, 736, 744
Kikuchi, G., 297, 300
Kim, K., 197
Kim, S., 672
Kimberg, D. V., 570
Kimmel, J. R., 67
Kimura, T., 140, 143, 684
Kines, R., 490, 491
King, E. L., 79, 89, 90, 91
King, J. E., 776
King, L., 160, 161, 165
King, N. K., 620, 622
King, T. E., 142, 143, 540, 542, 612, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 669
Kinoshita, K., 676
Kinoshita, T., 629
Kinoshita, Y., 353
Kinsolving, C. R., 739
Kipnis, D. M., 733, 745, 746
Kirchner, J., 153, 158
Kirk, J. S., 4
Kirk, M., 771, 776
Kirkman, H. N., 237, 286, 291
Kirkpatrick, D. S., 109, 228
Kirkpatrick, F. H., 628, 629
Kirkwood, J. G., 14, 15
Kirschbaum, J., 630
Kirschfeld, S., 174
Kirschner, L. B., 740
Kirshner, A. G., 311
Kirshner, K., 311
Kirtley, M. E., 231
Kiselev, N. A., 488
Kishimoto, Y., 263, 264
Kit, S., 654
Kitamura, J., 297, 300
Kitao, T., 680, 681
Kitto, G. B., 232
Kitzinger, C., 428, 433
Kjeldgaard, N. O., 528
Klatskin, G., 252
Klebanoff, S. J., 290
Klee, W. A., 56
Kleihauer, E., 292
Klein, M. P., 138
Klein, P. D., 698, 709, 712
Klein, S., 772
Klein, S. M., 188, 190, 685
Kleinschmidt, A. K., 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 495, 497
Klemperer, E., 413, 414, 419
Kleppe, K., 671, 672, 680, 684
Klima, J., 585
Kliman, A., 705
Klingenberg, M., 164, 258, 541, 542, 545, 559, 560, 561, 562, 570, 573, 596
Kloep, L. P., 254
Klotz, L., 427
Klouwen, H., 588
Klug, A., 341, 348, 485
Kluh, I., 57
Knight, C. A., 490, 491, 495, 497
Knight, E., Jr., 122, 123, 129, 130, 131, 139, 142, 685
Knight, I. G., 559, 569
Knight, J. C., 698, 708, 709, 712
Knipprath, W. G., 262
Knittle, J. L., 257
Knopf, P., 375
Knowles, J. R., 59
Knowles, P. F., 167, 559
Knox, W. E., 283, 634
Knudson, A., 704
Kobara, T. Y., 279, 297, 299
Kobayashi, H., 612, 630
Kobayashi, Y., 193
Koch, A. L., 729, 747, 749
Kochavi, D., 99, 226
Koehler, K., 194
Koehler, R., 618, 626
Koekoek, R., 335
Koelsch, E., 375
Koenig, D. F., 323, 617
Koenig, S. H., 626, 627
Koerner, J. F., 648, 649, 658
Kohler, R. E., 480
Kohn, K. W., 660
Kohout, M., 254
Koivusalo, M., 569, 570
Kok, B., 762, 763, 764
Kolber, A. R., 531, 730
Komatsu, S. K., 39
Komrower, G. M., 284
Konigsberg, W., 623, 624
Koningsberger, V. V., 524
Konishi, K., 70

Kono, K., 152
Kono, T., 161, 162
Konrad, M. W., 509, 519
Kopaczyk, K., 584
Kopfler, F. C., 57
Kopka, M. L., 636
Koreneva, L. G., 191, 194, 195, 202
Koritz, S. B., 215, 595, 596
Korn, D., 651
Korn, E. D., 257, 262, 312, 588, 727
Kornberg, A., 419, 492, 500, 648, 649, 652, 655, 656, 657, 658, 661
Kornberg, H. L., 188, 533, 769, 770
Korner, A., 590, 593, 595
Kornfeld, R., 221
Kornfeld, S., 221
Korman, E. F., 579
Korotkina, O. Z., 14
Korytnyk, W., 185, 186
Koshland, D. E., Jr., 30, 33, 35, 36, 38, 59, 129, 231
Koshland, M. E., 372
Koster, J. F., 676, 677
Kostka, V., 57
Kotaki, A., 670, 678
Kotani, M., 621
Kotelnikova, A., 547
Kotin, L., 423, 431, 432, 438, 440
Kotite, L., 621
Kovacev, V. P., 254
Koval, G. J., 194, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 743, 744
Kovaleva, G. G., 66
Kovaleva, H. K., 195, 197, 198
Kowal, J., 230
Kowalsky, A., 635
Kozloff, L. M., 647, 649
Kraemer, C., 634
Krakow, G., 764
Krakower, G. W., 706
Krall, A. R., 232
Kramer, R., 738
Kraml, M., 705, 708, 715, 716
Krane, S. M., 748
Krasna, A. I., 487, 488, 630
Kratzing, C. C., 253
Kraut, J., 321, 328, 329, 333, 334, 341, 350, 354
Krebs, E. G., 188, 189, 192, 202, 203, 213, 214, 215
Krebs, H. A., 217, 223, 225, 234, 237
Kreckova, P., 532
Krehl, W. A., 150
Kreil, G., 558, 562
Kreisberg, R. A., 233, 258, 260
Krell, K., 248
Krezenow, F. M., 733
Krigbaum, W. R., 621
Krimm, S., 20, 25, 26
Kris, E. J., 185
Krishna, G., 691, 694
Krisman, C. R., 213
Kröger, A., 541, 560, 570
Krogh, A., 745
Krogmann, D. W., 685, 761, 762, 764, 765, 776
Kromphardt, H., 746
Krone, W., 287
Kronman, M. J., 39, 44, 45, 46
Kroon, A. M., 590, 591, 592, 593
Krooth, R. S., 297, 300
Kruger, F. A., 252
Krumdieck, C., 172
Krutilina, A., 467
Kubinski, H., 489, 505, 511, 512
Kubo, H., 674, 676
Kuboyama, M., 630
Kucera, J., 46
Kucharska, H. Z., 185
Kuchinskas, E. J., 634
Kucinskis, L. L., 624
Kuechler, E., 408, 409, 426, 437
Kuff, E. L., 590
Kuklin, A. I., 186
Kulka, R. G., 316, 557
Kumagai, H., 193
Kumar, S., 249
Kummerow, F. A., 185, 249
Kumosinski, T. F., 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 48
Kundig, F. D., 730, 732
Kundig, W., 730, 732, 748
Kung, H. K., 467
Kunkee, R. E., 647
Kunkel, H. G., 372, 375, 382, 383, 393
Kupcahn, S. M., 730
Kupiecki, F. P., 255
Kupke, D. W., 768
Kurahashi, K., 284, 286
Kuratomi, K., 114, 125
Kurihara, K., 27, 28, 29, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44
Kurioka, S., 56
Kurland, C. G., 479, 519
Kuroda, T., 189, 202
Kurono, A., 48
Kurosumi, K., 307, 317
Kurup, C. K. R., 554
Kutyurin, V. M., 777
Kuylenstierna, B., 573, 588
Kuznetzov, Y. S., 66
Kwon, T. W., 230
Kwon-Rhee, S. J., 59
Kyogoku, Y., 349, 350, 408, 409, 426, 437

L

Labouesse, B., 59
Labow, R., 188, 193, 194, 195, 200, 201
Lacy, P. E., 311
Ladik, J., 437
LaDu, B. N., 179, 274, 276, 284
Lafferty, K., 4
Lagerkvist, U., 452, 459, 460, 471
Lagnaux, S., 391
Lai, C. Y., 230
Lai, L., 295
Laing, R. R., 67
Laipis, P., 656, 664
Laird, A. K., 308, 309
Laishley, E. J., 532
Laki, K., 69
Lam, K. W., 544, 550, 551
Lamar, C., Jr., 531, 532
Lamborg, M. R., 414
Lameyer, L. D. F., 740
Lampen, J. O., 532
Lanchantin, G. F., 68
Landau, B. R., 235, 237
Landelout, H., 684
Landon, E. J., 736
Lane, M. D., 235, 768
Lanford, H., 499
Lang, D., 487, 488, 490, 491, 495, 497
Lang, G., 625, 626
Lang, H. M., 131, 132, 133
Lang, J. M., 253
Langdon, R. G., 28, 31, 696
Langridge, R., 344, 345, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 356, 359
Lanni, F., 650
Lanni, Y. T., 498
Laparra, J., 635
Lapidot, A., 554
LaPlaca, S. J., 625, 632
Lapons, D., 249
Lardy, H. A., 233, 234, 547, 557, 575, 583
Lark, C., 656
Lark, K. G., 443, 656
Larner, J., 213, 214, 271
Larson, A. D., 188, 189
Larson, B. L., 233

Larsson, A., 685
Laseter, A. H., 736
Laskowski, M., Jr., 35, 36, 37, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 58
Laskowski, M., Sr., 60, 646
Last, J. A., 519, 526
Laster, L., 248, 284
Latham, H. G., 33
Laties, G. G., 772
Lattman, E. E., 332
Laturaze, J. G., 551, 559, 740
Latzko, E., 767, 769, 770, 772, 773, 774
Lauber, E., 297, 299, 300
Lauffer, M. E., 488
Laughlin, M. W., 704
Laurent, T. C., 684
Laursen, R., 59
Laursen, R. A., 189, 416
Laver, W. G., 389
Lavoue, G., 249
Law, J. H., 718, 719
Lawrence, A. J., 194, 197
Lawrence, D. J. R., 487
Lawson, W. B., 35, 37, 38, 64
Lazarow, A., 311
Lazdunski, M., 61, 62
Lazzarini, R. A., 136, 452, 455, 478
Leaf, A., 740
Leaf, G., 622
Leberman, R., 323
Lebovitz, H. E., 370, 371, 372
Lebowitz, J., 495, 496, 497, 656, 664
Lebowitz, P., 467
Leboy, P. S., 519
Lederberg, J., 397, 505, 656, 664
Lederberg, S., 659
Lederer, E., 554, 718, 719, 721
Ledinko, N., 489
Lee, A. J., 490, 491
Lee, C. H., 770, 772
Lee, C. P., 166, 539, 542, 544, 545, 547, 548, 550, 551, 552, 556, 561, 562, 565, 570, 586, 587, 594
Lee, J. K. H., 777
Lee, L. F., 490, 491
Lee, N., 528
Lee, W., 711, 712
Leech, R. M., 762, 763
Lee-Huang, S., 419
Lees, A. M., 262
LeFevre, M. E., 732
Le Gall, J., 114, 115, 116, 137
Legault, L., 592
Legrand, M., 16, 17
Lehman, I. R., 645-68; 500, 647, 648, 649, 650, 652, 653, 656, 657, 658, 660, 661, 662, 663
Lehmann, H., 275
Lehninger, A. L., 539, 547, 550, 551, 552, 555, 557, 559, 560, 562, 565, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 578, 580, 586, 587, 589, 590, 630, 744
Lehrer, H. I., 4, 65
Leighton, S. B., 487, 488, 492
Leloir, L. F., 213, 218, 228
Lemberg, M. R., 630
Lemberg, R., 627, 628, 629, 630
Lemin, A. J., 706
Lemmon, R. M., 705
Lenaz, G., 545, 546, 569, 570
Lenfant, M., 721
Leng, M., 414, 420, 421
Lengyel, P., 519, 526
Lenhard, R. E., Jr., 291
Lennarz, W. J., 256, 719
Lennox, E. S., 365-406; 389, 392, 393, 528
Lenormant, H., 338
Leonard, A., 646
Leonard, N. J., 416
Lerman, L. S., 352, 353
Lesher, S., 531, 532
Lester, G., 311
Lester, R. L., 540
Letendre, C., 476
Leuk, H. P., 326, 328
Leuthardt, F., 172, 179
Levenberg, B., 172, 177
Levey, G. S., 228
Levi Montalcini, R., 218
Levin, H. L., 172, 174
Levin, J., 450
Levin, J. G., 519
Levin, S., 228, 634
Levine, B. B., 389
Levine, E. M., 220
Levine, L., 4, 441, 661
Levine, M., 488
Levine, R. P., 759, 760, 762, 763, 769
Levine, S. N., 68
Levinthal, M., 529
Levitt, M., 178
Levy, A., 162
Levy, C. C., 174, 681
Levy, H. R., 237, 764
Levy, M., 532
Levy, M., 588
Levy, R. I., 248
Lew, J. Y., 633
Lewis, C. M., 757, 768
Lewis, M. S., 42, 47
Lewis, P. M., 703, 717
Lhungdahl, L., 114, 117
Li, L., 114, 117, 467
Li, T. K., 124, 414
Liang, M., 745
Liberti, J. P., 238
Liddell, J., 275
Lieb, K., 682
Lieber, C. S., 252
Lieberman, R., 390
Liebig, J., 686
Liedek, E., 171
Lielausis, A., 488, 510, 649
Liener, I. E., 61, 62
Liersch, M., 150, 153, 154
Liesenkötter, I., 775
Lifson, S., 423, 431, 432, 435, 436, 439, 440
Lightbody, J. J., 762, 764
Likhtenshtein, G. I., 634
Lindahl, P. E., 542, 543
Lindahl, T., 429, 459, 460, 469, 470, 475, 519
Lindall, A. W., 311
Lindberg, M., 178, 698, 706, 707, 708
Lindberg, I., 558
Lindblow, C., 414, 421, 423, 428, 429
Linder, H., 197
Linderstrøm-Lang, K., 55
Ling, G. N., 729
Linn, S., 661, 663
Linn, T., 704
Linnane, A. W., 546, 547, 585, 591, 592
Lipmann, F., 114, 213, 450, 471, 472, 519, 557, 568, 591, 738, 766
Lipscomb, W. N., 64, 333, 336
Lipsett, M. N., 345, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 457
Lipton, A., 495
Liquori, A. M., 431, 440
Listo, A. L., 495, 651
Listowsky, I., 670
Litman, B. J., 15
Litt, M., 349, 428
Littauer, U. Z., 466, 478
Littell, R., 704
Little, J. W., 652
Little, K. D., 747
Litwack, G., 194, 197
Liu, L. H., 706
Liu, T.-Y., 68
Livanova, N. B., 191, 192, 194, 202
Ljundahl, L., 771
Lochmann, E., 174
Lodish, H. F., 519

Loeb, J. N., 590
Loewe, U., 745
Loewus, F. A., 764
Loewy, A. G., 70
Löffler, G., 260
Loftfield, R. B., 455, 462, 471, 472
Löhr, G. W., 288, 290, 291
Lohrmann, R., 171
Lokshina, L. A., 35, 66
Lombardi, B., 252, 253
London, W. P., 217
Longinotti, L., 223
Loomans, M. E., 597
Loomis, W. F., 568
Loomis, W. F., Jr., 530
Looney, F. D., 622
Lorah, C. L., 706
Loraine, J. A., 185, 187, 193, 194
Lorand, J., 70
Lorand, L., 69, 70
Lord, K. E., 697
Lord, R. C., 408, 409, 426, 437
Loriette, C., 249
Lorini, M., 559, 561, 585
Losada, M., 132, 234, 683, 769, 774
Lossow, W. J., 249
Loud, A. V., 717
Love, W. E., 332
Lovenberg, W., 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 137, 138, 139, 143, 684
Low, B. W., 26
Löw, H., 544, 557, 561, 562, 590, 592, 593
Lowe, C. U., 302
Lowey, S., 46
Lowry, O. H., 164, 177, 229
Lowry, T. M., 704
Loyter, A., 309
Lubin, M., 591, 736
Lucas, J. M., 595
Lucas, Z., 648, 658
Lucas-Lenard, J., 519
Luchsinger, W. W., 569
Luciani, S., 551, 561
Luck, D. J. L., 590
Lucy, J. A., 728
Lüderitz, O., 8
Ludowieg, J., 162
Ludwig, M. L., 64, 333, 336
Luftig, R., 488, 489
Lumry, R., 58, 59, 96, 627
Lund, E. J., 731
Lund, P., 234, 532
Luppis, B., 229
Luria, S. E., 660
Lusty, J., 544
Lutovinova, G. F., 189
Lux, S. E., 68
Luzzati, V., 326, 338, 352, 354, 431
Luzzatto, L., 237
Lwoff, A., 485
Lygre, D. G., 228
Lyle, R. E., 161
Lyman, H., 757
Lynen, F., 628, 691, 776
Lynn, W. S., 569, 570, 571, 572, 765
Lyon, M. F., 277, 278
Lyons, J. W., 431, 432, 440
Lyttleton, J. W., 768

M

Maaløe, O., 479, 528
Maas, W. K., 519, 521
McAlister, E. C., 768
McAuslan, B. R., 654, 655
McCann, M. P., 173
McCarty, M., 9
McCarty, R. E., 549, 566, 569
Maccioni, H. J., 212
McClellan, A. L., 409
McClendon, J. H., 861
McCloskey, J. A., 718, 719
McClure, W. D., 65
McConahey, P. J., 387
McConnell, B., 58, 63
McConnell, D., 588
McConnell, H. M., 624
McCorkle, G. L., 332
McCormick, D. B., 672
McCorquodale, D. J., 498
McCoy, S., 621, 628, 629, 630
McCullagh, P. J., 384
McCulloch, E. A., 386, 392
McDevitt, H. O., 384, 389, 390
McDonald, C. C., 142, 421, 422
McDonald, R. M., 257
McDonald, T. R. R., 23
McDougal, D. B., 747
McElroy, W. D., 457, 458, 462
McEvoy-Bowe, E., 194
MacEwan, A., 356, 357
McFadden, M. C., 377
McFall, E., 519
McFarland, W., 385
MacFarlane, H., 193
Macfarlane, R. G., 68
McGarrahn, J. F., 213
McGeachim, R. L., 318
McGregor, D. D., 384, 385
McHale, D., 554
MacHattie, L. A., 485-518; 407, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 495, 499, 500, 501
Machinist, J. M., 543, 544, 683
Maciejewska-Potapczyk, W., 646
McIlwain, H., 732, 736, 738, 739
Macintyre, W. M., 354
Mackenzie, C. G., 251
McKenzie, E. D., 116, 117, 118, 124, 130, 133, 137
Mackenzie, J. B., 251
Mackenzie, R. D., 704
Macker, B., 5
Mackinlay, A. G., 70
Mackler, B., 540, 542, 546, 628
McKusick, V. A., 283, 302
McLaren, J. V., 430
McLaughlin, S. G. A., 729
McLean, A., 212, 213
McLean, A. E. M., 567, 570, 571, 572, 580, 581, 732, 740
Maclean, F. I., 176, 764
McLean, J. R., 590, 591, 593, 594, 595
McLean, P., 164, 227
McLees, B. D., 614
McLellan, W. L., Jr., 748
MacLennan, D. H., 141, 143, 559, 588, 629
MacLeod, R. A., 747
McMeekin, T. L., 57
McMurray, W. C., 547
McNary, J. E., 254
McPherson, J. C., 255
MacRae, T. P., 23, 338, 339
MacRobbie, E. A. C., 745
McShan, W. H., 311
McSwain, B. D., 758, 759, 775
McWilliams, N. B., 313
Madden, S. C., 297
Madhusudanan Nair, P., 187
Madison, J. T., 428, 466, 467, 519
Madison, V., 58, 59
Madsen, N. B., 216
Maeba, P., 235
Maeda, H., 14, 23
Maehly, A. C., 621
Maeno, H., 680, 681
Maetz, J., 745
Magasanik, B., 157, 521, 530, 532
Magee, W. E., 654
Magee, W. S., Jr., 434
Mager, H. I. X., 180
Mager, J., 591

Maggiora, G. M., 613
Magrath, J. M., 388
Maher, J., 28, 36
Mahler, H. R., 5, 79, 149, 588, 590, 596
Mair, G. A., 323, 326
Maitra, S., 492, 509, 519
Maizels, M., 733
Makarova, L. S., 190
Makela, O., 392
Maki, Y., 680, 681
Makino, K., 189, 202
Makino, S., 278
Makinose, M., 744
Makita, T., 680
Makman, M. H., 452, 457, 461, 462, 467, 472, 473, 475
Malakhova, E. A., 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 202
Malamy, M., 656
Malathi, P., 249
Malcolm, B. R., 22, 24, 338
Maley, F., 213
Malhotra, O. P., 68
Maling, B., 414, 415, 417, 418, 422, 425, 427, 431
Malkewitz, J., 194, 199, 200
Malkin, R., 113-48; 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129
Malmström, B. G., 138
Mandel, M., 498
Mandel, P., 256
Mandelbaum, L., 492
Mandelstam, J., 525, 529, 530, 532
Mangalo, R., 382
Maniakov, V. F., 488
Mann, P. J., 193, 202
Manniello, J. M., 9
Mannik, M., 383
Manning, G. S., 415, 438, 440
Manning, J., 200
Mans, R. J., 471
Mansfield, B., 254
Mansley, G. E., 628, 630
Mansour, T. E., 229
Mantle, D., 277
Mao, P., 248
Mao, R. L., 258, 557, 596
Marchaim, U., 316
Marchalonis, J., 365, 366, 395
Marchant, R. H., 766, 767
Marchis-Mouren, G., 310, 318
Marciniak, E., 68
Marcker, K. A., 519, 526
Marcus, A., 671
Marcus, F., 101
Mardashev, S. R., 194
Marechal, L. R., 212
Mares-Guia, M., 29, 62
Marglin, A., 337
Margoliash, E., 60, 132, 136, 331, 635
Margolin, P., 524, 533
Margolis, S., 28, 31
Margulies, A. D., 662
Maricic, S., 620
Marino, G., 188, 194
Mark, F. G., 334
Markello, J. R., 302
Markert, C. L., 4, 279
Marks, P. A., 290, 291
Markscheid, L., 250
Markus, G., 56
Marmur, J., 419, 424, 489, 498, 504, 590
Maroux, S., 57
Marquis, N. R., 259
Marquis, R. E., 731
Marquisee, M., 428, 466, 519
Marrink, J., 335
Marsh, H. V., Jr., 771
Marsh, J. B., 592, 595
Marsh, J. M., 215
Marsh, R. E., 323, 325, 339, 344, 353
Marshall, M., 5
Marshall, R., 450
Marshall, W., 625, 626
Martell, A. E., 194, 195, 199
Martensson, E., 264
Marti, H. R., 297, 300
Marti, M., 164
Martin, A. P., 629
Martin, C. J., 59
Martin, D. B., 443
Martin, D. W., 733, 745
Martin, E. M., 480
Martin, I., 766
Martin, R. G., 192, 494, 519, 521, 527
Martinez, L., 151, 154, 157
Martinez-Carrion, M., 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 197, 202
Martonosi, A., 744
Maruyama, H., 235
Marver, D., 522, 527
Marvin, D. A., 351, 352, 356, 359, 488, 489, 494, 496
Mascia, C., 634
Mason, H. S., 612, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 633, 634, 669
Mason, M., 188, 190, 192, 200
Mason, R., 116, 117, 118, 123, 124, 130, 133, 137, 138, 139
Masoro, E. J., 257
Massey, V., 122, 131, 673, 674, 676, 677, 678, 680, 684, 685
Masson, F., 338, 352
Massoulié, J., 414, 416, 419, 423, 424, 425, 427
Masters, R., 719
Mataic, S., 70
Matamala, M., 452, 460, 464
Mathew, E., 231
Mathews, F. S., 330, 353, 355
Mathewson, R., 728
Mathieson, A. R., 430
Matschinsky, F., 260
Matsubara, H., 635
Matsubara, M., 177
Matsubara, S., 297, 299, 300
Matsuda, S., 194, 195
Matsuda, Y., 197
Matsuhashi, M., 222
Matsui, H., 735, 739
Matsuo, Y., 188
Matsushima, A., 28, 29, 36, 39, 42, 43
Matsushima, Y., 194, 195, 199
Matsushiro, A., 524
Mattern, I. E., 660
Matthews, B. W., 322, 334, 335
Mattoon, J. R., 543, 546
Matula, T. I., 747
Matze, R., 68
Maudgal, R. K., 697
Maurer, P. H., 388, 389, 390
Mauzerall, D., 618
Max, S. R., 571, 572
Maxwell, E. S., 221, 410
Mayer, M. M., 1, 6
Mayer, S. E., 214
Mayes, J., 284
Mayes, P. A., 250
Mayhew, S. G., 116, 117, 118, 123, 124, 130, 133, 137, 138, 139
Mayne, B. C., 566, 767
Mayor, H. D., 490
Mazur, Y., 706
Mazzarella, L., 329
Mead, C. G., 7
Mead, J. F., 262
Meakins, G. D., 703
Meek, G. A., 225
Mehl, E., 264
Mehler, A. H., 89, 452, 455, 457, 458, 462
Mehta, S., 47
Meissner, L., 160, 162
Meister, A., 130, 185, 188, 190, 191, 194, 197, 198, 201, 669, 673, 676, 682, 684

Mela, L., 567, 568, 573, 578
Melchers, F., 467
Mele, A., 431, 440
Melo, A., 222
Meloun, B., 57
Menache, D., 68
Mendiola, L., 768
Meng, H. C., 215, 249, 251, 253, 254, 255
Menger, F., 65
Mercer, E. I., 718, 719
Merchant, B., 386
Mercier, D., 719
Mercouroff, J., 35, 36, 47
Mercuri, O., 261
Merimee, T. J., 302
Merlevede, W., 214
Merrifield, R. B., 337
Merrill, S. H., 428, 466, 519
Merritt, C. R., 739
Mersmann, H., 544
Mescanti, L., 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 48
Meselson, M., 505, 506, 519, 662
Meszaros, M., 57
Metzenberg, R. L., 5, 519, 531
Metzger, H., 366, 372
Metzler, D. E., 152, 194, 195
Meyer, W. L., 214
Meyerhof, O., 744
Michalke, W., 488, 489, 498
Micheli, A., 297, 299, 300
Michell, R. H., 256, 597
Michelson, A. M., 221, 339, 414, 415, 416, 419, 420, 421, 423, 424, 425, 428, 476
Michelson, M., 592
Miech, R. P., 60
Mihalyi, E., 69
Mikes, O., 60, 61, 62
Mildvan, A. S., 100, 232, 235, 620
Miles, H. T., 407-49; 346, 352, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 415, 416, 417, 419, 425, 426, 427, 437
Miles, T., 340, 344, 358
Milic, G., 744
Milla, E., 734
Millar, D. B., 429
Millard, D. L., 570
Miller, D. J., 197
Miller, D. M., 741
Miller, F., 366
Miller, J. H., 528
Miller, K. D., 69
Miller, L., 252
Miller, R. S., 235
Miller, R. W., 131
Milligan, L. P., 211
Mills, G. C., 300
Mills, J. S., 706
Millward, S., 465
Milman, G., 351
Milstein, C., 227, 232, 368, 369, 370, 374, 376, 377, 378, 390, 395, 398
Minakami, S., 224, 541, 542, 543, 544
Minamikawa, T., 218
Minnaert, K., 568, 630
Mirsky, A. E., 646
Mirsky, R., 635
Mirzabekov, A., 467
Misiti, D., 762
Mitchell, H. K., 174, 177, 585
Mitchell, J., 385
Mitchell, P., 555, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 570, 577, 578, 579, 582, 592, 656, 729, 732, 741, 744, 767
Mitchell, R. A., 555, 558, 559, 562
Mitchison, N. A., 384, 385, 387
Mitin, Yu. V., 14
Mitropoulos, K. A., 710, 711
Mitscher, B. J., 704
Mitscher, L. A., 704
Mitsui, Y., 349, 350
Miura, K., 349, 350
Miura, K. I., 465, 474, 475, 476
Miyachi, S., 765
Miyake, Y., 677
Miyamoto, H., 297
Miyazawa, T., 20, 22, 25
Miyazawa, Y., 502, 503
Mizon, J., 636
Mizukami, H., 46
Mizuno, D., 656
Mizuno, N., 737, 738, 739, 740
Mizushima, H., 628
Moat, A. G., 152, 155
Mobberley, M. L., 704, 705, 707, 708, 712, 717
Mock, M. B., 262
Moezie, F., 625, 627
Moffitt, W., 14, 15
Mokotoff, M., 730
Moldave, K., 449, 519
Mollenhauer, H., 761
Möller, F., 4, 279
Molnar, D. A., 173
Molnar, J., 69
Molotkovsky, Y. G., 776
Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., 19
Momoi, H., 25
Mondovi, B., 193, 194, 197, 202
Monny, C., 416
Monod, J., 4, 271, 273, 274, 519, 521, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 657
Monroy, G., 548, 550, 551
Monroy, G. C., 550, 557, 565, 590, 594
Montroll, E., 434
Mookerjea, S., 253
Moon, A. Y., 59
Moore, C., 570, 571, 581, 582, 590
Moore, E. C., 684, 685
Moore, H. C., 68
Moore, H. W., 762
Moore, R. D., 385
Moore, S., 65, 66, 68
Moorhead, J. F., 385
Mora, G., 452, 460, 464
Mora, P. T., 635
Moran, J. F., 671
Moravek, L., 57
Mordoh, J., 213
Morell, D. B., 633
Moreno, A., 212
Mores, P. A., 706
Moret, V., 559, 561
Morgan, C. H., 345, 354
Morgan, R., 450
Morgan, R. S., 341, 344
Mori, R., 232
Morikawa, N., 524
Morimoto, H., 621
Morimoto, K., 59
Morimoto, M., 681
Morimura, H., 232
Morino, Y., 188, 190, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200, 201
Morishima, A., 278
Morita, T., 384, 455
Morita, Y., 633
Morozkin, A. D., 202
Morozoc, Yu. V., 186, 190, 191, 194, 195, 202
Morrell, D. B., 633
Morrill, G. A., 313, 314
Morris, A. J., 308, 309, 311
Morris, D. R., 532, 633
Morris, D. W., 479, 480
Morris, H. P., 237, 531, 532
Morris, J., 504
Morris, J. G., 193
Morrison, G. R., 234
Morrison, J. F., 86, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101
Morrison, M., 402, 612, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 633, 635, 669
Morse, M. L., 660, 730

Mortenson, L. E., 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 129
Morton, R. A., 715, 716, 762
Moschetto, Y., 622
Moscowitz, A., 15, 704
Moses, S. W., 228
Moses, V., 528
Mosettig, E., 704, 717
Mosevitski, M. I., 488
Mosig, G., 507
Mosinger, B., 255
Moss, G., 192, 201
Moss, G. P., 697, 721, 722
Moss, T. H., 119, 122, 139, 143, 614, 619
Motulsky, A. G., 291, 301
Moudrianakis, E. N., 505
Mounolou, J. C., 590
Mounts, T. L., 261
Mourad, N., 102
Mower, H. F., 115, 119, 120, 121, 128, 129, 130
Moyer, R. W., 558
Moyle, J., 563, 565, 566, 567, 570, 741
Mudd, J. A., 471
Muehlbaecher, C. A., 329, 618
Mueller, J. F., 194
Muench, K. H., 452, 465, 468, 469
Muhr, A. C., 710
Muijsers, A. O., 628, 630, 631
Muirhead, H., 64, 329, 330, 333, 336, 622, 623
Mukai, J., 653
Mukherjee, A., 6
Mukherjee, S., 8
Müller, M., 227, 288
Müller-Hill, B., 527, 528
Müllhofer, G., 768
Mumaw, V. R., 385
Munck, B. G., 730
Munday, S. J., 543
Muniz, O., 157
Munkres, K. D., 192, 585
Munn, E. A., 565, 587
Munnik, J., 335
Munro, A., 375
Munro, H. N., 308, 309
Murachi, T., 42, 43
Muramatsu, S., 384
Murata, T., 218
Murchio, J. C., 760
Murer, E., 571, 575, 580, 732
Murphy, A. J., 635
Murphy, J. V., 570, 573
Murray, E. S., 249
Murray, N. E., 510
Murray, W. C., 575
Murthy, P. S., 552
Mustafa, E., 458
Myant, N. B., 710, 711
Myer, Y. P., 635
Myers, J., 176, 764

N

Nagabhushanam, A., 200
Nagai, J., 142, 261, 678
Nagai, K., 740
Nagano, K., 194, 195, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740
Nagasawa, M., 437, 438, 439
Nagatsu, T., 178
Nagel, R. L., 623, 624
Nagler, C., 495, 661
Nair, K. G., 215
Nair, P. M., 178, 629
Najjar, V. A., 108, 227
Nakada, H. I., 633
Nakajima, R., 633
Nakamoto, T., 527
Nakamura, H., 297, 300
Nakamura, K., 489, 501
Nakamura, S., 152, 156, 158, 159, 178, 674, 676
Nakamura, T., 674, 676, 684
Nakano, M., 392, 678
Nakao, M., 737, 738, 739, 740
Nakao, T., 736, 737, 738, 739, 740
Nakashima, S., 33
Nakashima, T., 119, 120, 128, 129, 635
Nakata, A., 510
Nakatani, M., 43
Namtvedt, N. J., 682
Nandi, U. S., 429, 502
Naoi, M., 670
Naono, S., 520
Napolitano, L., 254
Nara, S., 193
Narang, S. A., 450
Narasimhulu, S., 634
Nari, J., 633
Narita, K., 635
Nash, H. A., 436, 437, 444
Nason, A., 630, 772
Nass, G., 453, 456, 590, 592
Nass, M. M. K., 590, 592
Nathan, H. A., 172, 174, 177
Nathenson, S. G., 220
Natori, Y., 253
Naughton, M. A., 65, 509, 625
Nawa, S., 175
Naylor, J., 293
Naylor, R., 412
Nazaki, Y., 627
Nazarov, N. M., 777
Nedergaard, S., 733
Needleman, S. B., 635
Neel, J. V., 272, 279, 297
Negelein, E., 677
Neiderhiser, D. H., 706, 708
Neidhardt, F. C., 453, 456, 479, 480, 521, 532
Neifakh, S. A., 589
Neims, A. H., 670, 671, 677
Nelson, A. N., 698, 702, 705, 706, 708, 711
Nelson, D. R., 86
Nelson, O. E., 218
Nelson, P. A., 234
Nes, W. R., 719, 721
Nesbitt, J. A., III, 256
Nestel, P. J., 252
Netter, H., 618, 627
Neu, H. C., 656
Neuberger, A., 39
Neubert, D., 593
Neufeld, E. F., 221
Neumann, J., 759, 767
Neupert, W., 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595
Neurath, H., 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 313, 318, 333
Nevaldine, B. H., 237
Neville, D. M., Jr., 352
Nevo, S., 295
Newell, G. F., 434
Newman, J., 772
Newsholme, E. A., 223
Newton, A., 519, 527
Newton, J., 499
Newton, N., 630, 633
Newton, W. A., 188, 193, 200, 510, 519, 527
Nguyen-Philippon, C., 189
Nicholas, J. D., 771, 772
Nicholls, P., 300, 619, 620, 630, 631, 632, 633
Nickerson, K., 314
Nicol, M. J., 684
Niemeyer, H., 226, 237
Nigam, V. N., 226
Nikaido, H., 222, 539
Nikaido, K., 222
Nikkila, E. A., 252
Nishi, Y., 488, 586
Nirenberg, M. W., 450, 519
Nishibayashi, H., 634, 679
Nishida, H., 659
Nishimura, E. T., 297, 299
Nishimura, J. S., 188, 194, 197, 198, 201
Nishimura, M., 763
Nishimura, S., 471
Nishizuka, Y., 150, 151, 152,

156, 158, 159, 519
Nisselbaum, J. S., 194
Nitowsky, H. M., 226, 278, 292
Nobbs, C. L., 329, 612, 615, 623
Nobel, P. S., 767
Noble, R. W., 623
Noble, R. W., Jr., 70
Nocito, V., 678
Noelken, M. E., 70
Nogueira, O. C., 589
Nohara, H., 455
Nolan, C., 189
Nomura, M., 519
Nord, F. F., 29
Nordin, A. A., 386
Nordin, J. H., 284
Nordlie, R. C., 228, 748
Norman, A. W., 558, 570
Norris, A. T., 458, 460
Norris, J. L., 736
North, A. C. T., 322, 323, 326, 622
North, J. C., 634
Norton, S. J., 455
Norum, K. R., 259, 589
Nossal, G. J. V., 384, 386, 387, 392, 393
Nossal, N. G., 648, 656
Notani, G., 375
Novelli, G. D., 449-84; 449, 451, 465, 467, 471, 477, 478
Novick, A., 527, 528
Novikoff, A. B., 253, 590
Novoa, W. B., 189
Novogrodsky, A., 188, 190, 191, 194, 197, 198, 201, 466, 491, 509, 670
Nowland, P. G., 547
Nozaki, Y., 24
Nugent, N., 764
Nussenzweig, V., 372

O

Oae, S., 680, 681
Obata, F., 761
Oberg, K. E., 542, 543
Oblas, B. H., 737
O'Brien, E. J., 355
O'Brien, P. J., 221, 222
O'Brien, R. L., 551, 560, 561, 562, 573
Ochoa, S., 450, 509, 519, 526
Ockel, E., 290
O'Connell, D. J., 291
O'Connell, E. L., 89
Oda, T., 584, 586
Ofengand, E. J., 471, 475
Ogasawara, N., 152, 155, 159
Ogata, C., 659
Ogata, E., 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 581, 582, 583
Ogata, K., 193, 197, 455
Ogata, M., 297, 299, 300
Ogata, S., 769
Ogawa, T., 761
Ogie, C. W., 308
Ogren, W. L., 765
Ogura, Y., 297, 674, 676, 684
Ohad, I., 760
Oh-Hama, T., 765
Ohi, Y., 736
Ohkura, K., 297
Ohly, B., 234, 238
Ohnishi, S., 624
Ohnishi, T., 589, 595
Ohnishi, T., 546, 547, 555, 589, 595, 631, 634, 635, 740
Ohno, S., 278, 402
Ohshima, Y., 527
Ohtsuka, E., 419, 450
Oikawa, K., 428
Oizumi, K., 152
Ojala, K., 252
Ojeda, A., 389
Oka, S., 152
Okada, H., 748
Okada, T., 176, 177
Okada, Y., 33, 508, 509, 510, 519
Okamura, K., 670, 676, 677, 678
Okazaki, R., 221
Okazaki, T., 221, 625, 658
Okubo, S., 489
Okuda, H., 254
Okuda, J., 676
Okunuki, K., 555, 627, 628, 630, 635
Oleson, A. E., 648
Olivecrona, T., 249, 250, 261
Olivera, B. M., 431, 440
Olivero, E., 762
Olomucki, A., 680
Olson, A. C., 255
Olson, J. A., 260, 691
Olson, J. A., Jr., 698, 706, 707
Olson, J. M., 757
Omura, H., 655
Omura, T., 140, 143, 634, 679
Ong, H. H., 70
Ono, K., 248
Onoue, K., 33
Ontko, J. A., 250, 260
Ooi, T., 670
Ooi, Y., 189, 202
Oosterbaan, R. A., 59
Opara-Kubinska, Z., 489, 505
Opit, L. J., 729, 732, 739, 741, 743
Oppenheimer, H. L., 35, 36, 59
Orekhovich, V. N., 35, 66
Orgel, L. E., 527, 613
Orii, Y., 630
Orlando, J. A., 770
Orloff, J., 215
Orme-Johnson, W. H., 683
Orr, C. W. M., 634, 650
Orr, M. D., 685
Orr, M. J. V. B., 650
Orrell, S. A., 213
Ortanderl, F., 185
Orth, G. M., 777
Orth, H., 618
Ortiz de Montellano, P., 697, 698
Orton, C., 625
Osaki, S., 630
Osbahr, A. J., 69
Osbond, J. M., 185
Osborne, M. J., 748
Oshino, N., 679
Oshino, R., 552, 554
Osler, A. G., 2
Østergaard, B., 56
O'Sullivan, W. J., 96, 99
Ota, A., 552, 554, 555
Otsuka, J., 621
Ottesen, M., 55-76; 56
Ouchterlony, O., 3
Oudin, J., 3, 7, 374, 390, 391
Owen, R. D., 6
Owens, O. V. H., 762, 764
Owens, W. M., 696
Oxender, D. L., 745, 748
Øye, I., 308
Ozaki, K., 279, 297
Ozawa, T., 559, 670, 677, 678
Ozeki, H., 489, 501
Ozols, J., 634

P

Pace, N., 741
Packer, L., 766, 767
Packman, P. M., 152
Paetkau, V., 233
Paigen, K., 505, 530
Paik, W. K., 5, 672
Pajetta, P., 33
Palacian, E., 234
Palade, G. E., 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 316, 728, 760
Paladini, A. C., 228
Palay, S. L., 247
Palczuk, N. C., 6

Paleus, S., 30
Paliokas, A. M., 715
Pallini, V., 150
Palm, D., 233
Palmer, F. B., 256
Palmer, G., 113, 118, 122, 123, 129, 133, 134, 136, 137, 140, 540, 541, 629, 630, 633, 635, 669, 674, 676, 684
Palumbo, M. P., 172
Pandit-Hovenkamp, H. G., 552, 553
Paneque, A., 132, 683
Panizon, F., 288
Panten, U., 164
Papayannopoulou, T., 292
Papenberg, J., 275
Papenberg, K., 164
Papermaster, B. W., 386, 392
Pappius, H. M., 749
Pardee, A. B., 520, 527, 529, 531, 532, 647, 745
Paris, R., 248
Parish, J. E., 733
Parisi, B., 765
Parizková, J., 254
Park, C. R., 215, 254
Park, J. H., 149, 160, 161, 231
Park, R. B., 768
Parker, D., 286
Parker, H., 58, 59
Parker, W. C., 274, 280, 299
Parkes, C. O., 57, 60
Parks, H. F., 316, 317
Parks, L. W., 718
Parks, P. C., 635
Parks, R. E., Jr., 102
Parr, C. W., 281
Parr, W., 126, 127, 128, 129
Parrish, J. E., 745, 746
Parrish, J. R., Jr., 66
Parry, D. A. D., 338
Parry, G. S., 353
Parry, M. J., 227
Parson, J. W., 531
Parsons, D. F., 565, 573, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 727
Partridge, M., 216
Pascasio, F., 625
Pasero, L., 310, 318
Passonneau, J. V., 164, 229
Pasternak, C. A., 531
Pastore, E. J., 164
Patchett, A. A., 710
Patchornik, A., 32
Patterson, D., 415, 417, 418, 425, 427
Patterson, E. L., 172
Paul, A. V., 650
Paul, B., 185, 186
Paul, K. G., 297
Pauling, L., 276, 325, 339, 358, 612, 613, 614, 615, 625
Paulsen, J. M., 768
Payens, T. A. J., 70
Payza, A. N., 255
Pazur, J. H., 684
Peachey, I. D., 580
Pearce, F. K., 532
Pearson, R. L., 465
Pease, D. C., 317, 744
Peat, S., 8
Pedersen, P. L., 224
Pederson, T. A., 776
Peel, J. L., 116, 117, 118, 123, 124, 130, 133, 137, 138, 139
Peisach, J., 612, 627, 629
Peller, L., 80, 81, 89
Pelter, A., 697
Peluffo, R. O., 261
Penefsky, H. S., 547, 548, 549, 557, 562, 569, 587, 593, 766
Penman, S., 408, 409, 422, 426, 437
Pennington, F. C., 618
Penniston, J. T., 579
Penswick, J. R., 421, 428, 466, 519
Pentchev, P. G., 749
Peraino, C., 274, 531, 532
Perault, A. M., 197
Perdue, J. F., 311, 573, 584, 588, 589
Perham, R. N., 231, 369, 376
Perini, F., 763
Perkins, E. G., 249
Perlgut, L. E., 559
Perlmann, G. E., 4, 20, 35, 39, 42, 66, 67
Perman, E. S., 252
Pernis, B., 392
Peron, F. D., 215
Perrin, D., 527, 528, 530
Perrin, D. D., 99
Person, P., 631
Perutz, M. F., 321, 325, 329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 616, 617, 622, 623, 625
Pesch, L. A., 287
Peska, S., 450
Petek, F., 212
Peter, J. B., 558
Peterkofsky, A., 471, 478, 770
Peterman, M. L., 519
Petersen, C. S., 354
Petersen, J. M., 502
Petersen, T. G., 584
Peterson, J. A., 144
Peterson, R. N., 749
Petrack, B., 151, 153, 157, 766
Petragnani, N., 589
Petrasek, R., 257
Pette, D., 229
Pettit, F. H., 683
Pfaff, E., 560, 561, 562, 570, 573
Pfefferkorn, E., 650
Pfeifer, A., 217
Pfeiffer, B., 745
Pfeil, E., 686
Pfleiderer, G., 163, 164, 167, 185, 232, 279
Pfleiderer, W., 171, 172
Pharo, R. L., 541, 543
Phillips, A. T., 188, 192, 194, 201
Phillips, D. C., 64, 322, 323, 326, 336
Phillips, J. E., 749
Phillips, J. N., 614
Phillips, W. D., 122, 129, 130, 421, 422
Philpoff, D. E., 251
Philpott, C. W., 728
Phl, S., 718
Pho, D. B., 680
Pichler, A. G., 745
Pierce, F. T., Jr., 705
Pietruszko, R., 233
Piggot, P. J., 370, 371, 382
Pikhelgas, V. Ya., 191, 192, 194, 202
Pilz, H., 263, 264
Pimentel, G. C., 409
Pina, M., 490, 491
Pinchot, G. B., 166, 167, 552, 553
Pinchuck, P., 388, 389, 390
Pinkerton, M., 323
Pinkerton, T., 488
Pinkerton, T. C., 488, 489, 494, 502
Pinkhas, J., 293, 297
Pinna, L. A., 559, 561
Piras, M. M., 634
Piras, R., 64
Pirkle, H., 69
Pistorius, E., 759, 762
Pitha, J., 408, 409, 426, 437
Pithova, P., 408, 409, 426, 437
Pitot, H. C., 274, 531, 532
Pittard, J., 660
Pittman, T. A., 227, 284
Pitts, F. N., 197
Pittsley, N. E., 8
Pizer, L. I., 232
Playfair, J. H. L., 386, 392

Plescia, O. J., 6
Plowman, K. M., 232
Plummer, T. H., Jr., 64
Pocchiari, F., 223
Pochon, F., 414, 416, 417, 419, 424, 425
Podolsky, R. J., 728
Pogell, B. M., 260
Pogson, C. I., 229
Poisner, A. M., 314
Polakis, E. S., 225
Poland, D., 414, 420, 421
Poledne, R., 257
Polet, H., 625, 627
Polgar, L., 231, 335
Poljak, R. T., 323
Pollack, R. E., 477
Pollock, E. J., 66
Pollock, M. R., 525
Polson, A., 617
Poltoratsy-Bois, R., 634
Polyanovsky, O. L., 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 202
Pommeranz, S., 179
Pon, N. G., 768
Pons, F. W., 490, 491
Pontremoli, S., 192, 229, 230
Pool, P. E., 232
Poole, F., 348
Pope, J. L., 255
Popjak, G., 691, 692, 693, 694, 696, 697, 717, 720, 721
Popowsky, M., 121
Porter, C. A., 221
Porter, H. K., 774
Porter, J. W., 691, 694
Porter, K. R., 728
Porter, R. R., 365, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 377, 382, 383, 401
Post, D., 232
Post, R. L., 736, 737, 738, 739, 742, 744
Posternak, T., 231
Poston, J. M., 114, 125
Potter, H. A., 739
Potter, M., 369, 372, 374, 376, 382, 390, 394
Potter, V. R., 531, 532, 562
Potts, J. T., 56
Pouwels, P. H., 488, 489, 495, 497, 661
Power, J., 528
Prahl, J. W., 58
Prairie, R. L., 544, 549, 550, 584, 588
Pralous, N., 557
Pratt, D., 488, 489
Pratt, E. A., 647, 648, 653, 655
Preer, J. R., 590
Preiss, J., 150, 151, 216, 475, 773
Prendergast, R. A., 372, 383
Preobrazhenskii, N. A., 186
Press, E. M., 370, 371, 382, 383
Pressman, B. C., 558, 560, 567, 570, 571, 572, 575, 581, 582, 583
Pressman, D., 64, 382, 383
Prestidge, L. S., 520, 531, 745
Previero, A., 33, 35, 38
Price, S. A., 554
Price-Evans, D. A., 281
Pricer, W. A., 652
Pridham, J. B., 212, 213
Pries, N., 274
Printz, M. P., 434
Prosser, A. R., 187
Protass, J. J., 651
Prothero, J. W., 619
Prusik, Z., 57
Ptitsyn, O. B., 14
Pudles, J., 232, 706, 708
Pulido, P., 65
Pullman, A., 436
Pullman, B., 197, 436, 444
Pullman, M. E., 539-610; 108, 114, 165, 547, 549, 550, 551, 557, 560, 562, 565, 587, 590, 593, 594, 744, 766
Pulvertaft, R. J. V., 385
Purkina, A. V., 14
Purmal, A. P., 634
Purves, W. K., 633
Purvis, J. L., 571, 572
Puschendorf, B., 150, 153, 154
Putnam, F. W., 369, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 382, 649
Pye, J., 384
Pysh, E. S., 15, 16, 17, 18

Q

Quarfordt, H. S., 250
Quintana, N., 253
Quiocho, F. A., 337

R

Rabajille, E., 237
Raben, M. S., 253
Rabinowitz, J. C., 113-48; 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 138, 143
Rabinowitz, J. L., 692
Rabinowitz, M., 590, 738
Racker, E., 149, 167, 224, 226, 229, 539, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 556, 557, 562, 563, 566, 568, 569, 573, 584, 586, 587, 588, 593, 595, 770, 766, 776
Radda, G. K., 670, 671
Radding, C. M., 419, 651, 652, 655, 657
Radin, N. S., 263, 264
Radloff, R., 656, 664
Radzimski, G., 64, 382, 383
Raeburn, S., 115, 117
Raghupathy, E., 590
Ragland, T. E., 142
Raineri, R. R., 237
Raisys, V., 69
Rajagopalan, K. V., 122, 143, 670
Rajagopalan, T. G., 65, 66
RajBhandry, U. L., 467
Ramachander, G., 671
Ramachandran, L. K., 32
Ramer, A. K., 164
Ramirez, J. M., 132, 683
Ramot, B., 288
Randall, C. C., 490, 491
Randall, H. P., 300
Randerath, K., 454
Randle, P. J., 6, 229, 238, 313, 315
Randles, F. S., 704
Rangachari, P. N., 233
Ranney, H. M., 623, 624
Rao, K. V., 17
Rao, N. A., 540
Rao, N. P., 546
Rao, P. S., 771, 772
Rapaport, S. A., 414, 418, 419, 421, 422, 435
Rapin, A. M. C., 222
Rapoport, S., 290
Rappaport, H. P., 464
Rapport, M. M., 263
Rasmussen, H., 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 581, 582, 583
Rasore-Quartino, A., 292
Ratner, S., 2, 678
Ratnoff, O. D., 68, 69, 70
Raulin, J., 249
Raval, D. N., 58, 106
Ravel, J. M., 455, 456, 462
Ravilly, A., 620, 621
Raw, I., 588, 589
Rawitscher, M. A., 433
Ray, D. K., 613
Ray, D. S., 656
Ray, G. S., 568, 630, 631, 632

Ray, P. D., 234
Ray, W. J., Jr., 108, 109, 110, 228, 450
Raynaud, M., 382
Reasa, D., 737
Rebers, P. A., 9
Reboud, J. P., 310, 318
Recknagel, R. O., 252
Reddy, J. M., 323
Redfearn, E. R., 540, 542, 543
Redman, C. M., 309, 311, 316
Reeder, D. J., 117
Reeke, G. N., 353
Reese, C. B., 416, 417, 419
Reggiani, A., 35
Rehm, W. S., 732, 733
Reich, E., 590
Reichard, P., 684, 685
Reichlin, M., 4
Reid, R. A., 565, 566
Reilly, B. E., 488, 489
Reilly, E., 519
Rein, R., 437
Reiner, J. M., 86
Reinhold, H., 499
Reis, P. J., 590, 591, 592, 593, 595
Reiser, R., 237
Reisner, A. H., 388
Reiss, J., 256
Reiss, O. K., 251
Reiter, H., 662
Rembold, H., 172, 173
Remmer, H., 634
Rendi, R., 736, 738, 739
Repke, K., 736
Rerat, A., 249
Reshef, L., 257
Revel, J. M., 480
Revel, J. P., 247
Revel, M., 478
Revesz, A., 194, 202
Rey, E., 710
Reyerson, L. H., 627
Reynard, A. M., 100
Reynolds, J. J., 172, 173, 177, 185
Reynolds, M. L., 163
Reznikoff, W., 488, 489, 498
Rhoades, M., 489, 495, 496, 497, 499, 500
Rhodes, J. M., 385
Rhodin, J. A. G., 728
Riabow, S., 286
Ricard, J., 633
Ricci, C., 150, 230
Rice, M. S., 691, 694
Rice, S. A., 437, 438, 439
Rich, A., 21, 22, 321, 329, 341, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 353, 355, 356, 358, 408, 409, 415, 419, 426, 437, 519, 526
Richard, J., 633
Richards, E. G., 414
Richards, F. M., 26, 31, 56, 335, 337
Richards, H., 467
Richards, O. C., 230
Richards, P., 621
Richardson, C. C., 488, 489, 491, 492, 500, 652, 655, 656, 657, 658, 661, 663, 664
Richardson, K. E., 776
Richardson, S. H., 549, 584, 587, 595
Richmond, M. H., 525
Richter, E., 150, 153, 154
Richterich, R., 278, 297, 300, 301
Rickenberg, H. V., 527
Rickli, E. E., 47
Riddiford, L. M., 45, 46, 47
Riddle, B., 498
Ridley, S. M., 768
Rieske, J. S., 141, 143
Rife, U., 233
Riggs, T. R., 746, 748
Rigopoulos, N., 764, 769
Riley, E. M., 248
Riley, G. A., 214
Riley, M., 414, 415, 417, 418, 422, 425, 427, 431
Riley, M. V., 224
Riley, W. D., 214
Rilling, H. C., 692, 695, 696, 710
Rimoin, D. L., 302
Rimon, A., 68, 69
Ring, K., 313, 746
Ringler, R. L., 541, 542
Ringold, H. J., 233, 679
Rinne, R. W., 771
Riordan, J. F., 39, 42, 43, 44, 47, 62, 64
Rippa, M., 192
Ris, H., 495, 501
Risser, N., 249
Ritchie, D. A., 489, 499, 500
Rittenberg, D., 2, 699, 704
Ritter, H., 295
Riva, F., 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 202
Rivera, P., 187
Rizach, M. A., 253
Robbins, F., 45
Robbins, M., 661, 662
Roberts, E., 194, 196, 197, 749
Roberts, J. S., 728
Roberts, M. S., 372
Roberts, R. B., 519
Robertson, A. M., 166, 569
Robertson, A. V., 671
Robertson, J. D., 588
Robertson, R. N., 570, 732
Robins, A. B., 487
Robinson, C., 24
Robinson, D. R., 442, 443
Robinson, D. S., 251, 252
Robinson, J. P., 227
Robinson, R., 696
Robinson, R. A., 430, 438, 439
Robinson, W. G., 188, 193, 194, 195, 200, 201
Robison, G. A., 215
Robson, E. B., 281
Rochae e Silva, M., 1
Rodbell, M., 238, 248
Roddy, P. M., 737, 739, 740
Rodnight, R., 738
Rodriguez, P., 222
Rodstrom, R., 227
Rodwell, V. W., 708
Roe, J. H., 238
Roebke, W., 634
Rogers, J. B., 248
Rogers, M. T., 703
Rogers, P., 521, 525
Rognstad, R., 236
Roheim, P. S., 248, 252, 253
Roholt, O. A., 64, 382, 383
Rohrer, G. F., 634
Roitman, A., 256
Roitt, I. M., 6
Rombauts, W. A., 633
Romig, W. R., 653
Rømming, C., 354
Ron, E. Z., 480
Roodyn, D. B., 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595
Rörsch, A., 660, 661, 664
Roscelli, G. A., 108, 109, 110, 228
Rose, F. A., 194, 197
Rose, I. A., 89, 185, 729, 768
Roseman, S., 212, 730, 732, 748
Rosen, O. M., 229
Rosenberg, A., 59, 264, 420
Rosenberg, T., 729, 731, 748
Rosenbloom, J., 488, 493
Rosenfeld, B., 253
Rosenthal, A. S., 737, 739
Rosenthal, I., 293
Rosenthal, O., 140, 143, 634
Rosenthaler, J., 194

Rosin, S., 278
Ross, P. D., 415, 427, 430, 433, 434, 439
Rossetti, R., 288
Rossi, C., 544, 575, 576, 578, 744
Rossi, C. R., 259
Rossi, C. S., 570, 573, 574, 575, 578, 580, 589, 596, 597, 744
Rossi, E., 278, 279, 292, 301
Rossi-Fanelli, A., 185, 187, 188, 197, 615, 623, 624, 626
Rossiter, R. J., 256
Rossman, M. G., 622
Roth, J. F., 521, 522, 527, 528
Rothberg, S., 680
Rothfus, J. A., 635
Rothstein, A., 748
Rothstein, E., 35, 36, 37
Rotilio, G., 193, 194, 197, 202
Rottenberg, H., 570, 581, 732
Rottman, F., 450
Rottman, F. M., 413
Roughton, F. J. W., 330
Roulland-Dussoix, D., 656, 660, 662
Rouser, G., 629
Roussos, G. G., 647, 648, 653, 655
Rouviere, J., 520
Rovery, M., 57, 60, 61
Rowe, D. S., 392
Rowell, L. B., 257
Rowley, D., 385
Rowley, D. A., 386
Rowley, P. T., 230
Roy, S. C., 590, 591, 593, 595
Rubenstein, I., 487, 488, 489, 492, 493, 499, 502
Rubenstein, Y. J., 248
Rubin, R. P., 314
Rubinstein, B., 252, 257
Rubinstein, D., 252, 257
Rubstov, I. A., 186
Rudman, D., 254
Rukwied, M., 171
Rumen, N., 332, 620, 621
Runeberg, L., 759
Rupley, J. A., 37, 43, 326, 327
Rurainski, H. J., 763, 764
Russel, D. H., 192, 201
Russel, W. L., 300
Russell, A. E., 706, 708, 710, 717
Russell, D., 488, 490, 491, 495, 497
Russell, G. K., 769, 777
Russell, W. C., 490, 491, 655
Russey, W. E., 697, 698
Rüterjans, H., 433
Ruttenberg, G. J. C. M., 590
Rutter, A., 583
Rutter, W. J., 230
Ruzicka, L., 697, 710
Ryan, L. C., 211
Ryback, G., 693, 694
Rybova, R., 734
Ryhage, R., 152, 691, 692, 693, 694, 696, 718
Ryle, A. P., 65
Rynes, R., 732

S

Sabath, L. D., 531
Sabatini, D. D., 311
Sabesin, S. M., 248
Sabo, D., 770
Sacks, J., 224
Sacktor, B., 224
Sacquet, E., 300
Sadler, J. R., 527
Sadron, C., 487, 488
Sagers, R. D., 188, 190, 685
St. George, S., 252
Sainte-Marie, G., 386
Saio, K., 768
Saito, A., 187
Sakagishi, P., 634
Sakurai, H., 763
Salaman, M. R., 251
Salas, J., 227
Salas, M., 450, 509, 519, 526
Salivar, W. O., 488, 489
Sallis, J. D., 570, 572, 583
Salmon, B. J., 166, 167, 553
Saltman, P., 138, 773
Saludjian, P., 338, 635
Salway, J. G., 256
Samaha, F. J., 739
Samli, M., 153, 157, 161, 165
Sampath Kumar, K. S. V., 63, 333
Samuel, D., 554
Samuelson, B., 178
Samuelsson, B., 693
Sanadi, D. R., 539, 540, 541, 543, 544, 547, 550, 551, 552, 570, 590, 635
Sanchez, H., 226
Sandell, S., 592, 593
Sander, C., 414, 419
Sanders, E., 140, 143
Sanderson, K. E., 512
Sandhoff, K., 263, 264
Sandhu, R., 740
Sands, R. H., 118, 122, 123, 129, 134, 136, 137
Sandstrom, W., 194
Sang, J. H., 388
Sanger, F., 519, 526
Sanghvi, A. T., 703, 708, 716
Sann, E., 163, 164
San Pietro, A., 113, 122, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 143, 152, 165, 222, 669, 685, 757, 759, 760, 764
Sansone, G., 292
Santarius, K. A., 765, 767, 775, 776
Santo, R., 759, 761
Sanui, H., 741
Sanukida, S., 585
Sanwal, B. D., 235
Saplin, B. J., 621
Sarabhai, A. S., 508, 510
Sarda, P., 719
Sarfare, P. S., 59
Saris, N. E., 570, 575, 576
Sarkar, P. K., 15, 16, 17, 20, 414, 415, 417, 418, 419
Sarma, P. S., 150
Sarma, V. R., 323, 326
Sarnat, M., 504
Sasakawa, S., 56
Sasaki, N., 680
Sasaki, R., 232
Sasame, H., 634
Sashona, V. E., 117, 118
Sasisekharan, V., 345, 348, 350, 358
Sass, M. D., 291
Sastchenko, L. P., 195, 197, 198
Sastry, P. S., 256, 737, 738, 739
Satake, K., 56
Sato, K., 488, 489, 524
Sato, R., 634, 679
Sato, S., 659
Sato, T., 349, 350
Sato, Y., 224
Sattin, A., 738, 739
Sault, F. M., 708
Saunders, B. C., 621, 631, 634
Saunders, G. F., 488, 489
Saunders, M., 152
Savard, K., 215
Savary, P., 249
Saz, H. J., 213
Scaife, J., 529
Scallen, T. J., 703, 705, 708, 711, 715, 717
Scannone, H., 670
Scarano, E., 190
Scardi, V., 188, 190, 194
Schachman, H. K., 119, 657

Schachter, E., 488
Schack, J., 618
Schade, S. M., 488, 489
Schaller, H., 488, 489, 494, 496
Schapiro, R. H., 252
Schatz, G., 539-610; 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 551, 552, 568, 569, 585, 590
Schatzmann, H. J., 739, 740, 744
Schechter, I., 384
Scheig, R., 252
Schejter, A., 635
Schell, J., 659, 660
Schellman, C., 13, 14, 20, 338
Schellman, J. A., 13, 14, 15, 20, 58, 338, 631
Schenkman, J. B., 634
Scheraga, H. A., 43, 44, 46, 70, 414, 420, 421
Scherphof, G. L., 256, 257
Scheuch, D., 290
Scheuerbrandt, G., 719
Schiefer, H. G., 262
Schiff, J. A., 590, 763, 771, 774, 860
Schilb, T. P., 745
Schildkraut, C., 423, 431, 432, 439, 440
Schildkraut, C. L., 419, 489, 652, 655, 656
Schimke, R. T., 226
Schindel, L., 701
Schindler, F. J., 543, 544
Schindler, R., 165
Schirch, L. G., 188, 190, 192, 194, 195, 198, 199, 200
Schirmer, E. W., 58, 63
Schlamowitz, M., 4
Schlesinger, S., 521, 532
Schleyer, H., 631, 632, 633
Schliep, H. J., 172
Schmidt, D. G., 70
Schmidt, G. H., 171
Schmidt-Nielson, B., 728
Schnaitman, C., 573, 588, 589
Schnatz, J. D., 255
Schneider, C. H., 297, 299
Schneider, E. J., 590, 591
Schneider, J. A., 286, 287, 291
Schneider, P. B., 708, 710
Schneider, W. C., 590
Schneller, J., 284, 288
Schnetger, J., 232
Schneyer, C. A., 309, 318
Schneyer, L. H., 309, 318
Schoellmann, G., 29, 59
Schoenberg, M. D., 385
Schoenborn, B. P., 329, 618, 623
Schoenenberger, G. A., 232
Schoener, B., 224, 542, 556
Schoenheimer, R., 2, 699, 701, 704
Schoenmakers, J. G. G., 68
Schoffeniels, E., 193, 727, 744
Scholefield, P. G., 727, 731, 735, 742, 745, 746, 747
Scholes, P., 630
Schöllmann, G., 29, 59
Scholz, J. J., 194, 198, 199
Scholz, K., 167
Scholz, R., 164
Schonbaum, G. R., 619, 632
Schöner, B., 224, 542, 556
Schoner, W., 738
Schormuller, M. L., 49
Schotz, M. C., 251, 252
Schramm, H. J., 59
Schramm, M., 307-20; 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317
Schrier, S. L., 290, 291
Schröder, W., 300
Schroeder, W. A., 622, 625, 626, 633
Schroepfer, G., 693, 694
Schroepfer, G. J., Jr., 691-726; 693, 694, 704, 705, 708, 710, 711, 712, 714, 715, 716, 717, 720
Schucher, R., 313, 314
Schuette, E., 326, 328
Schull, W. J., 272
Schultz, S. G., 733, 746, 747
Schumaker, V. N., 493
Schuster, T. M., 18
Schütte, H. R., 152
Schwartz, A., 735, 736, 739
Schwartz, D. T., 532
Schwartz, M. A., 697
Schwarz, V., 284, 285
Schweet, R., 449, 474, 519
Schweizer, M. P., 409
Schwenk, E., 701, 704, 705, 718
Schwert, G. W., 188, 190, 194, 197
Schwinck, I., 177
Scioscia-Santoro, A., 193
Scoffone, E., 33
Scott, B. L., 317
Scott, N. M., 295
Scott, S. J., 673
Scott, T. A., 152
Scotto, P., 190, 532
Scouloudi, H., 619
Scow, R. O., 254
Scrimger, S. T., 62
Scruggs, R. L., 415, 427, 430, 433, 434, 439
Scrutton, M. C., 235
Seaholm, J. E., 279, 297, 300
Seaman, E., 423, 428, 429
Searashi, T., 661, 662
Searl, J., 64, 333, 336
Seaton, J. D., 704, 712, 714, 716
Sechaud, J., 499
Sedar, A. W., 728
Sedat, J., 489
Seeds, W. E., 351, 352, 356, 359
Seegers, W. H., 68
Seegmiller, J. E., 284
Seeley, G. R., 757
Seely, M. K., 686
Segal, D. M., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 338
Segal, H. L., 188, 194, 195, 197
Segal, S., 227, 287
Segel, I. H., 150, 216
Seibles, T. S., 31, 43
Seidel, A., 618, 627
Seifert, L. L., 222
Seiffert, U. B., 597
Seifter, S., 670
Sekuzu, I., 628
Sela, M., 56, 187, 384, 389, 390
Seliskar, V., 761
Semina, L. A., 194
Sen, A. K., 737, 738, 739, 740, 742, 744
Senior, J. R., 247
Serchi, G., 634
Serif, G. S., 164
Setlow, R. B., 660, 661
Seubert, W., 233, 234, 238, 733
Sevenhuizen, L. P. T. M., 216
Severin, E. S., 195, 197, 198
Seyffert, R., 628
Shack, J., 429, 439
Shafer, J., 59
Shafrir, E., 250, 255
Shaltiel, S., 32, 190, 192, 202, 215
Shank, R. E., 234
Shanker, L. S., 749
Shannon, L. M., 633
Shapiro, B., 247-70; 249, 250, 252, 253, 257, 258, 262, 263
Shapiro, D., 262, 263

Sharma, C., 227, 237
Sharonov, J. A., 627
Sharp, P. B., 528
Sharpless, N. E., 194, 201
Shashoua, V. E., 627, 631, 635
Shavit, E. W., 224
Shavit, H., 764
Shavit, N., 765
Shaw, E., 29, 62, 172
Shaw, E. R., 761
Shaw, R., 61
Sheba, C., 288
Shechter, E., 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 635
Shedlovsky, A., 659
Shefter, E., 354
Sheinker, Yu. N., 191
Sheldrick, P., 489, 505, 511, 512
Shemelin, A. K., 627
Shen, L., 216
Shepherd, D., 259
Shepherd, S., 194, 198, 199
Sheppard, A. J., 187
Sheppy, F., 766
Sheridan, J., 197
Sherman, F., 585
Sherwin, A. L., 313
Sherwood, L. M., 56
Shethna, Y. I., 141, 142, 143, 541, 687
Shiao, D. F., 59
Shibata, K., 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 761, 767
Shifrin, S., 530
Shiga, T., 674, 676
Shigesada, K., 771
Shigley, J. W., 261
Shigorin, D. N., 24
Shih, A.-Y., 519, 526
Shikama, K., 613
Shimanouchi, T., 22, 25
Shimazono, N., 180, 629
Shimizu, A., 626
Shimizu, Y., 152, 252, 697, 720, 721
Shin, M., 685, 764
Shinagawa, H., 488
Shinagawa, Y., 634
Shiota, T., 172, 173
Shipp, J. C., 249
Shipp, W. S., 519, 527
Shirley, D. A., 138
Shive, W., 455, 456, 462, 480
Shmore, J., 233
Shmueli, U., 338
Shonka, M. L., 216
Shoolery, J. W., 703
Shooter, E. M., 622, 626
Shooter, K. V., 487
Shore, J. D., 635
Short, E. C., 648, 658
Shortman, K., 647, 655, 656
Shortman, K. D., 776
Shoup, R. R., 408, 409, 426, 437
Shpikiter, V. O., 202
Shrago, E., 233
Shugar, D., 414, 415, 416, 419, 420, 424
Shugart, L., 478
Shukuya, R., 188, 190, 194, 197, 625
Shull, K. H., 252
Shulman, I., 293
Shulman, R. G., 432
Sie, H. G., 217
Siegel, G. J., 735, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741
Siegelman, H. W., 757
Siegenthaler, P. A., 767
Sieker, L. C., 114, 130, 332
Siekevitz, P., 308, 309, 311, 313, 316, 562, 760
Sigal, N., 216
Sigler, P. B., 335, 337, 338, 345, 348, 350, 358, 415, 427
Signer, E. R., 512
Silberger, J., 647
Silbert, D. F., 521, 522, 527, 528
Siliprandi, N., 559, 561, 585
Sillero, A., 227
Silver, B. L., 554
Silver, M. S., 67
Silver, S., 659
Silverstein, E., 89, 99, 104, 106, 165
Simard-Duquesne, N., 166
Siminovitch, L., 386, 392
Simmons, J. R., 489, 502
Simmons, N. S., 21
Simms, E. S., 649
Simon, H., 172
Simon, K. A., 736
Simon, M. I., 661
Simpson, K., 286
Simpson, M. V., 449, 590, 591, 593, 594, 595
Simpson, R. T., 42, 48, 49, 64, 670
Sinanoglu, O., 421, 441, 442, 444
Sinclair, J., 590
Singer, M. F., 410, 411, 412, 413, 415, 425
Singer, S., 190, 192
Singer, S. J., 26, 276, 372, 374, 401, 441
Singer, T. P., 143, 541, 542, 543, 544, 670, 672, 673
Singh, R. P., 185, 186
Singh, S. N., 232
Singh, V. N., 590
Singhal, R. L., 237
Singleton, R., Jr., 232
Sinieyna, N. I., 191
Sink, J. D., 261
Sinsheimer, R. L., 486, 488, 489, 494, 495, 656, 661, 664
Sirs, J. A., 625
Sisler, E. C., 769, 770
Sizer, I. W., 188, 194, 196
Sjöstrand, F. S., 586, 728
Skalka, A., 495, 511
Skinner, D. M., 595
Skinner, H. C. W., 335
Skoog, F., 647
Skou, J. C., 727, 735, 736, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743
Skou, J. D., 735, 736, 739
Skraley, R. K., 254
Slater, E. C., 539, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 563, 567, 568, 569, 570, 592, 594, 628, 629, 630, 631
Slater, T. F., 164, 252
Slatis, H. M., 287
Slaughter, C., 194, 201
Slautterback, D. B., 573, 580, 588
Slayman, C. L., 734
Slayman, C. W., 740
Slaytor, M., 706, 709, 711, 712, 713, 715
Slonecker, J. A., 8
Slonimski, P. P., 5, 585, 590
Slotter, R. A., 194, 199
Sly, W. S., 511, 651
Smedley-Maclean, I., 705
Smillie, L. B., 38, 57, 59, 60
Smillie, R. M., 685, 746, 760, 769, 770
Smith, A. L., 544, 552, 569
Smith, D. C., 771
Smith, D. F., 313
Smith, D. S., 565, 585, 586, 587, 727, 744
Smith, E. L., 60, 67, 331, 377, 635
Smith, F. A., 745
Smith, H. O., 488
Smith, J. H. C., 768
Smith, L., 630
Smith, M. A., 450, 509, 519
Smith, M. G., 495
Smith, M. S., 649
Smith, S. T., 122, 143
Smuckler, E. A., 252
Smyth, H., 735

Sneath, P. H. A., 525
Snell, E. E., 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201
Sneyd, J. G. T., 215, 254
So, A. G., 591
Sobel, B. E., 116, 117, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 137, 138, 139, 143, 684
Sobell, H. M., 353, 355, 528
Sobey, W. R., 388, 389
Sobotka, H., 28
Sobral, D. T., 234
Soderman, D. D., 226
Soehner, R. L., 490, 491
Soffer, R., 592
Sohmura, Y., 384
Sokolovsky, M., 28, 32, 44
Solbakken, A., 627
Söll, D., 519, 526
Solomon, A. K., 570, 581, 732
Solomon, F., 142
Solomon, J. M., 385
Sols, A., 227
Somerville, R. L., 524
Sondheimer, F., 706
Sonnino, S., 222
Soodsma, J. F., 228, 748
Sordahl, L. A., 541, 543
Sorger, G. J., 232, 683
Sorm, F., 57, 60, 61, 62
Sottocasa, G., 542, 547, 573, 588
South, A., 287
Spach, G., 16, 17, 338
Spande, T. F., 38, 58, 62
Spanio, L., 192
Sparks, R., 354
Spears, C. L., 660
Spector, A. A., 257
Spencer, D., 773
Spencer, M., 348, 349, 350, 351, 356, 357
Spencer, N., 277, 281, 293, 295
Spencer, T., 531
Sperti, S., 559, 561
Spiegelman, S., 489
Spirin, A. S., 349, 428
Spizizen, J., 662
Spritz, N., 252
Sprouce, H. M., 229
Squires, R. F., 742
Sreebny, L. M., 318
Sreenivasan, A., 252
Srere, P. A., 260
Stacy, K. A., 659, 660
Stadtman, E. R., 114, 125, 746
Stadtman, T. C., 137
Staehelin, T., 519
Stahl, F. W., 510
Stahl, M. M., 499
Stahl, W. L., 738, 739
Stainer, D., 716
Ställberg-Stenhagen, S., 262
Stamatoyannopoulos, G., 292
Stambaugh, R., 232
Stamm, N. B., 225, 237
Stanbury, J. B., 262, 271, 272, 273, 276, 282, 301
Stanbury, J. T., 626, 630
Stanford, R. H., Jr., 323
Stangroom, J. E., 116, 117, 118, 123, 124, 130, 133, 137, 138, 139
Stanier, R. Y., 681
Stanislas, E., 551, 561
Stanley, W. M., Jr., 450, 509, 519, 526
Stark, B. P., 621, 631
Starman, B., 495, 661
Staron, N., 281
Stasny, J. T., 565, 587
Statter, M., 263
Staudinger, H., 633
Stavitsky, A. B., 385
Stcherbatiuk, L. I., 193, 194, 197, 202
Stecher, R., 152
Steens-Lievens, A., 531
Steers, E., Jr., 530
Steiert, B., 257
Steigbigel, N. H., 660
Stein, O., 252, 253, 256, 257
Stein, W. D., 730
Stein, W. H., 65, 66, 68
Stein, W. R., 531
Stein, Y., 252, 253, 256, 257
Steinberg, A. G., 287, 295, 390, 391
Steinberg, C. M., 488, 510, 649
Steinberg, D., 257, 258, 698, 704, 708, 710, 712, 717
Steinberg, O., 253
Steiner, R. F., 32, 38, 43, 62, 66, 339, 341, 413, 419, 428, 429, 432, 433, 441
Steinhardt, J., 625, 627
Steinitz, K., 228
Steinmetz, M. A., 232
Steinrauf, L. K., 323
Steitz, T. A., 64, 333, 336
Stellwagen, E., 43, 635
Stellwagen, R. H., 47
Stemke, G. W., 391
Stent, G. S., 479, 480, 509, 519, 520
Stepanov, V. M., 66
Stephenson, M. L., 454
Stern, A. I., 760
Stern, H., 646
Stern, N., 264
Stern, R., 452, 457, 458, 462
Stetson, C. A., Jr., 385
Stetten, M. R., 228
Stevens, C. L., 345, 415, 420, 426, 427, 431, 433
Stevenson, I. L., 532
Stevenson, K. J., 57, 59
Stevenson, P. E., 618
Stewart, F. H. C., 23, 338, 339
Stewart, R. F., 353
Stiehler, R. D., 731
Stier, T. J. B., 708
Stiles, J. W., 586
Still, J. L., 585
Stiller, M., 776, 777
Stirewalt, R., 590
Stock, A., 163, 164, 185
Stocking, C. R., 773, 774
Stodolsky, M., 489, 504
Stoeckenius, W., 490, 585, 586, 587, 588, 728
Stoffel, W., 262
Stoker, M. G. P., 485
Stokes, R. H., 430, 438, 439
Stokes, W. M., 703, 705, 717
Stokstad, E. L. R., 172
Stollar, D., 661
Stolzenbach, F. E., 232, 685
Stone, A. B., 647
Stone, K. J., 719
Stoppani, A. O. M., 234
Storey, B. T., 541
Storey, P. B., 283
Størmer, F. C., 686
Storni, A., 697
Storvick, C. A., 185, 187
Stotz, E., 629
Strack, H. B., 501, 664
Strahs, G., 333
Strain, H. H., 618
Strandeberg, B., 333, 335
Strandjord, P. E., 162
Strauss, B., 489, 661, 662
Strauss, B. S., 385, 662, 664
Strauss, E. W., 247
Strauss, U. P., 431, 438, 439
Strazielle, C., 487
Strecker, H., 197
Strehler, B. L., 767
Streisinger, G., 499, 508, 509, 510, 519
Strenkoski, C. A., 172, 174
Stretton, A. O. W., 275, 508, 510, 519, 527
Strickland, K. P., 739, 740

Strittmatter, P., 103, 114, 634, 669
Strömblad, B. C. R., 314
Strominger, J. L., 220, 221, 222
Strong, F. M., 597
Struck, E., 238
Struijk, C. B., 260
Stryer, L., 326, 328, 329, 336, 612, 617, 626
Stuart, A., 467
Studier, F. W., 488, 498
Stulberg, M. P., 449, 451, 452, 456, 457, 461, 463, 465, 466, 467, 476, 477, 478
Stumpf, B., 234, 238
Stumpf, P. K., 149
Sturgeon, P., 284, 286, 287
Sturtevant, J. M., 59, 433
Su, S., 153, 157
Suda, O., 680
Suekane, M., 161, 162
Suelter, C. H., 232
Sueoka, N., 463, 468, 471, 477, 521
Sugimoto, E., 232
Sugiyama, N., 768
Sugiyama, T., 218
Sukhareva, B. S., 188, 191, 194, 197
Sulebele, G. A., 106
Sullivan, J., 627
Sumita, N., 625
Summers, M. R., 543
Sumner, J. B., 4
Sun, Y.-K., 33
Sund, H., 149, 160, 530
Sundaralingam, M., 341, 354, 356, 357
Sundararajan, T. A., 509, 519
Sung, C. P., 749
Suser, W. A., 685
Susi, H., 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 48
Suskind, S. R., 5, 192, 519
Susman, M., 488, 510, 649
Susor, W. A., 761, 762
Susz, J. P., 196
Suter, H., 290, 297, 299, 300
Sutherland, E. W., 215, 231, 253, 254, 308
Sutherland, G. B. B. M., 24
Sutin, N., 613, 626, 630
Sutor, D. J., 354
Suttie, J. W., 595
Sutton, W. B., 679, 680
Suyama, Y., 590
Suzuki, E., 23, 338, 339
Suzuki, K., 140, 143, 680, 681
Suzuki, S., 22, 25
Svennerholm, E., 262
Svennerholm, L., 262
Svensson, I., 472
Swan, R. J., 428
Swanson, P. D., 738, 742
Swierkowski, M., 414, 419
Swift, H., 590
Swindell, A. C., 698, 711, 712
Switzer, S., 252
Swoboda, B. E. P., 684
Symington, E. B., 532
Symonds, N., 659, 660
Symons, R. H., 226, 597
Szabolcsi, G., 555, 562
Szarkowska, L., 540
Szczepanik, P. A., 698, 709, 712
Szeinberg, A., 288, 293, 297
Szenberg, A., 386, 387, 392, 393
Szer, W., 414, 415, 416, 419, 424
Szilard, L., 395, 528
Szybalski, W., 489, 505, 511, 512

T

Tabachnick, M., 28
Tabatabai, M., 290
Tabor, H., 680
Taborsky, G., 738
Tachibana, A., 42, 43
Taft, H. L., 228
Tagawa, K., 114, 115, 117, 121, 125, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 143, 685, 759
Tager, J. M., 555, 558, 567, 594
Taggart, V. G., 15
Taha, B., 212
Taira, T., 177
Takagi, T., 670
Takahara, S., 297, 299, 300
Takahashi, I., 488, 505
Takahashi, T., 36
Takamiya, A., 135, 763
Takano, T., 659, 660, 664
Takata, C., 3
Takeda, H., 680, 681
Takemori, S., 629, 630, 631, 680, 681
Takenaka, O., 28, 31
Taketa, K., 260
Tal, M., 491
Talalay, P., 679, 715
Talamo, B., 256
Tamiya, H., 776
Tamura, M., 633
Tamura, Z., 187
Tanaka, A., 257
Tanaka, M., 119, 120, 128, 129, 130
Tanaka, R., 739, 740
Tanaka, S., 771
Tanaka, T., 232
Tanford, C., 15, 24, 28, 39, 42, 43, 44, 230, 424, 437, 627
Tannenbaum, M., 284, 286, 291
Tanner, K. N., 24
Tanner, W., 775
Tari, M., 16
Tarlov, A. R., 286, 291, 293
Tashima, Y., 736, 737, 738, 739, 740
Tata, J. R., 592, 594, 595
Tatibani, M., 740
Tatum, E. L., 271, 272, 590
Taube, H., 626, 630
Taussig, A., 489
Tayim, H., 622
Taylor, C. B., 704, 741
Taylor, D., 628, 629
Taylor, J. F., 624
Taylor, J. H., 278
Taylor, R. T., 188, 190, 194, 195, 199
Tchen, T. T., 697
Tchola, O., 230
Teece, G., 458
Telegdi, M., 193
Tener, G. M., 465
Teply, L. J., 150
Terry, W. D., 372
Ter Welle, H. F., 548, 556, 557
Terzaghi, E., 508, 509, 510, 519
Tewari, K. K., 590
Thach, R. E., 509, 519, 526
Thain, E. M., 192, 201
Thale, M., 746
The, R., 744
Thelander, L., 685
Theorell, B., 646
Theorell, H., 30, 103, 611, 672
Thoai, N. V., 680
Thomas, C. A., Jr., 485-518; 407, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 651
Thomas, J. B., 757
Thomas, M., 228, 252
Thomas, M. R., 618
Thomas, R., 431
Thompsett, J. M., 429, 439
Thompson, M. J., 704, 717

Thompson, T. E., 565
Thompson, V. W., 107
Thompson, W., 588, 589
Thorbecke, G. J., 384
Thornber, J. P., 768
Thorpe, N. O., 372, 374, 390
Thorup, O. A., 291
Threlfall, D. R., 762
Tidwell, H. C., 255
Tietz, A., 178
Tilander, B., 335
Till, J. E., 386, 392
Timasheff, S. N., 13-54; 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 46, 48
Timovski, A. L., 488
Tinoco, I., Jr., 414, 419, 420, 421, 428, 435, 436, 441, 442, 444, 467
Tisdale, H. D., 583, 584
Tissieres, A., 592
Titani, K., 369, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 382
Titova, G. V., 227
Titus, E., 737, 738, 739, 740
Tocchini-Valentini, G. P., 504
Tochino, Y., 749
Todd, A. R., 419
Todd, C. W., 391
Togasaki, R. K., 769
Tognoli, C., 765
Tokushige, M., 192
Tolbert, N. E., 776, 777
Tollin, P., 354
Tomasek, V., 60, 61, 62
Tomimatsu, Y., 18
Tomino, I., 197
Tomita, K., 345, 347, 349, 350, 353, 355
Tomizawa, J., 488, 489, 505
Tompkins, G. M., 519, 529, 530, 543, 590
Tondeur-Montenez, T., 237
Tönz, O., 279, 291, 292, 293
Tooney, N., 15
Tooze, J., 519, 526
Topper, Y. J., 287
Torchinsky, Yu. M., 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 202
Torelli, G., 734
Tormey, J. M., 312, 736, 749
Torralba, A., 231
Torres, H. N., 214, 215
Torres-Gallardo, J., 475
Torriani, A., 656
Toschi, G., 504
Tosteson, D. C., 733, 737
Tournier, P., 485
Toury, R., 588
Town, P. W., 768
Townend, R., 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 46, 48
Trams, E. J., 263, 264
Traniello, S., 229
Traub, A., 491
Traub, P., 519
Traub, W., 338
Traut, R. R., 213
Trautner, T. A., 488, 498
Travers, R., 254
Travis, J., 61, 62
Traylor, P. A., 633
Trebst, A., 759, 761, 762, 763, 764, 769, 774, 775
Treffers, H. P., 2
Treherne, J. E., 749
Treibs, A., 618
Trezise, L. A., 217
Triggle, D. J., 311, 314, 671
Trilling, D. M., 653
Triplett, E. L., 531
Trockman, R. W., 704, 712, 714, 716
Troitskii, G. V., 19
Troll, W., 283
Trowbridge, C. G., 38
Trucco, R. E., 211, 212, 228
Trudgill, P. W., 682
Trueblood, K. N., 346, 354, 356, 357
Truelove, B., 571
Truman, D. E. S., 590, 593, 595
Trupin, J. S., 185, 194
Tsai, H., 635
Tsai, H. J., 635
Tsernoglou, D., 335, 337
Tsibris, J. C. M., 672
Ts'o, P. O. P., 409, 410, 411, 414, 418, 419, 421, 422, 425, 426, 441, 768
Tsuboi, K. K., 224
Tsuboi, M., 21, 22, 23, 25, 349, 350
Tsudzuki, T., 630
Tsugita, A., 508, 509, 510, 519
Tsuji, H., 152, 156, 158
Tsujimoto, H. Y., 758, 759, 775
Tsujimoto, K. K., 759
Tsukada, K., 678
Tsunakawa, S., 194, 201
Tsuzukida, Y., 56
Tsverkova, I. V., 264
Tucker, M. J., 185
Tulloss, I., 635
Tuppy, H., 30, 585, 590
Turano, C., 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 202
Turchin, K. F., 191
Turner, J. F., 776
Turner, J. M., 193
Turner, J. S., 776
Tustanoff, E. R., 225
Tuttle, L. C., 114
Tyler, D. D., 542, 543, 544, 546, 573, 586, 587, 635
Tyler, H. M., 69
Tyler, J. M., 8
Tzagoloff, A., 587, 588, 629
Tzagoloff, H., 488, 489

U

Uanowski, D. S., 678
Udenfriend, S., 178, 671, 746
Ugazio, G., 252
Uhr, J. W., 386
Uhr, M. L., 101, 736
Ulbricht, T. L. V., 428
Ulebekova, M. V., 777
Ulick, S., 302
Ullmann, A., 524, 525, 529, 530
Ullrich, V., 633
Ullrich, W., 775
Ulmer, D. D., 33, 39, 49, 133, 635, 669, 670
Ultmann, J. E., 4
Umbarger, H. E., 532, 533, 686
Underwood, A. H., 223
Underwood, A. L., 162
Ungar, F., 163, 164, 238
Ungar-Waron, H., 187
Unt, H., 773
Uozumi, M., 676
Urayama, T., 70
Urbach, W., 763, 775
Ureta, T., 226
Uribe, E., 565, 566, 767
Uriel, J., 58
Urnes, P., 14, 19, 612, 621
Urry, D. W., 635
Utsumi, K., 166
Utter, M. F., 235
Uwajima, T., 193
Uyeda, K., 224, 226, 229
Uziel, M., 308

V

Vaerman, J. P., 372
Vaidyanathan, C. S., 187
Vakhitova, E. A., 66
Valadares, J. R. E., 214
Valdemoro, C., 197
Valentine, R. C., 113, 114, 115, 117, 121, 132

Vallee, B. L., 28, 32, 39, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 62, 63, 64, 65, 124, 128, 133, 233, 333, 336, 414, 669, 670
Vallejos, R., 217
Vallin, I., 544, 557, 561, 562
Valulis, B., 479
Vambutas, V. K., 766
van Baalen, C., 176
van Dam, G. J. W., 524
Van Dam, K., 548
Van Deenen, L. L. M., 255, 256, 257
van de Meene, J. G. C., 524
Van den Bergh, S. G., 259, 596
Van den Bosch, H., 256
Van Den Bosch, J., 252
van de Poll, K. W., 524
Van de Putte, P., 660
Van der Kamp, C., 661, 664
Vanderkooi, G., 629
Van der Pol, J. H., 507
van der Saag, P. T. M., 524
Vande Zande, H., 579
Van Dillewijn, J., 660
Vanecek, J., 57
van Eys, J., 149, 160, 161
van Gelder, B. F., 628, 629, 630, 631
Van Gool, A., 684
Van Holde, K. E., 414, 419, 420, 421
Van Itallie, T. B., 248
Van Lancker, J. L., 308, 309
van Mechelen, P., 301
Vanneste, M., 634
Vanneste, W. H., 628, 630
Vänngård, T., 138
Van Noort, G., 768
Van Pilsum, J. F., 238
van Rood, J. J., 385
Van Rossum, Y. D. V., 732
Van Rotterdam, C., 661
Van Sluis, C. A., 660
van Steveninck, J., 748
van Tamelen, E. E., 697
Van Vunakis, H., 4, 65
Van Winden, M. P., 660
Varandani, P. T., 4
Varnum, J., 636
Varon, S., 749
Varshavsky, Ya. M., 192
Vasington, F. D., 570, 571, 573, 577, 579, 580
Vaska, L., 625
Vatz, K. A., 745
Vaughan, M., 253
Vavra, J., 194, 197
Vavrecka, M., 257
Vavrinkova, H., 255
Vcella, C., 313
Vecchini, P., 188, 194, 195
Veeger, C., 143, 676, 677
Veldhuisen, G., 507
Veldsema-Currie, R. D., 567
Velick, S. F., 194, 197, 231
Velluz, L., 16, 17
Venetianer, P., 522, 527
Veneziano, G., 292
Venkataraman, S., 252
Venkstern, T., 467
Venner, H., 429, 431
Vennesland, B., 686, 687, 694, 764
Verachtert, H., 222
Verhue, W., 217
Vernon, C., 190
Vernon, C. A., 192, 194, 196, 197, 201
Vernon, L. P., 757, 758, 761, 765, 767
Veros, A. J., 621, 622
Vesell, E. S., 232, 279, 280
Vetter, K. K., 302
Viale, R. O., 613
Vidaver, G. A., 729, 730, 731, 746
Vignais, P. M., 551, 561, 562, 589
Vignais, P. V., 740
Vilkas, M., 554
Villarejo, M., 131
Villar-Palasi, C., 214
Villa-Trevino, S., 252
Villegas, L., 733
Villetti, R., 706
Vincent, J. M., 338
Vining, L. C., 178
Vinograd, J., 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 504, 656, 664
Vinogradov, S. N., 635
Viscontini, M., 164, 171, 180
Viswanatha, T., 35, 37, 38
Vitello, L., 18
Vithayathil, P. J., 56
Vitols, E., 546, 547, 685
Vodrazka, Z., 623, 624
Voet, J., 212
Vogel, H. J., 519-38; 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 531, 533
Vogel, R. H., 519-38; 533
Vogel, W. C., 256
Vogell, W., 590
Vogt, M., 491, 494
Volchek, B. Z., 14
Volk, W. A., 222
Volkenstein, M. V., 14, 15, 79, 627
Völker, W., 131, 132
Voll, M. J., 192, 521, 522, 527, 528
Volz, M. H., 167
Von Brand, T., 573, 580
Von Der Decken, A., 592, 593
Von Ehrenstein, G., 450, 591
Von Hippel, P. H., 70, 434
von Saltza, M. H., 172
von Stedingk, L., 741
Von Tigerstrom, M., 465
von Wartburg, J. P., 275, 634
Vorotnitskaya, N. E., 189
Vournakis, J. N., 414, 420,
Voynick, I. M., 67
Vratsanos, S. M., 67
Vroman, H. E., 704
Vurek, G. G., 164

W

Wachtel, A., 728
Wacker, A., 167, 174
Wacker, H., 172
Wacker, W. E. C., 39, 43, 47, 62, 232
Wada, H., 189, 190, 194, 197
Wade, R. D., 63
Wade-Jardetzky, N. G., 163
Wadkins, C. L., 547, 550, 551, 552, 555, 557, 569, 586
Wagenknecht, C., 290
Wagle, S. R., 233, 234
Wagner, A. F., 554
Wagner, H., 57
Wagner, R. P., 585
Wahba, A. J., 509, 519, 526
Wainio, W. W., 559, 630, 635
Wakabayashi, K., 180
Wake, R. G., 70, 71
Wakid, N., 229
Wakil, S. J., 596
Waksman, A., 194, 197
Waldenström, J., 452, 459, 460, 471
Waldman, A. A., 677
Waldschmidt, M., 172
Walker, D. A., 773, 774, 775
Walker, D. G., 227
Walker, F. A., 286, 287
Walker, J. G., 570, 582, 583
Walker, L. M., 746
Wall, F. T., 430
Wallenfels, K., 149, 160, 164, 527, 530
Waller, G. R., 152, 155

Waller, H. D., 290, 291
Walsh, K. A., 60, 62, 63, 333
Walter, M., 684
Walter, M. W., 212
Walter, P., 233
Walz, F. G., 741
Wand, H., 569
Wang, J. C., 429, 501, 502
Wang, J. H., 152, 216
Wang, S. F., 455, 456, 462
Warburg, O., 230, 300, 669, 776
Ward, C., 220
Ward, H. A., 69
Wardlaw, A. C., 281
Warner, N. L., 372, 390, 391
Warner, R. C., 345, 419, 431, 549, 587
Warner, S., 704
Warshaw, J. B., 551
Warshaw, M. M., 420, 421
Washington, C. L., 532
Wassermann, N., 67
Watanabe, T., 189, 554, 659, 660, 664
Watari, H., 140, 143, 626, 674, 676, 684
Waters, L. C., 477
Watson, D. G., 354
Watson, D. H., 490, 655
Watson, H. C., 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 336, 612, 613, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623
Watson, J. D., 341, 344, 348, 358, 419, 519, 526
Watson, J. G., 153, 158, 160, 161, 165
Watson, P. R., 8
Watson, R., 656, 664
Watson, S. W., 771
Watson, W. C., 249
Wattiaux, R., 308
Watts-Tobin, R. J., 508, 510, 519
Waugh, D. F., 70
Ways, P., 248
Weaver, P., 770
Webb, E. C., 272, 736
Webb, J. A., 250
Weber, G., 225, 232, 237
Weber, K., 530
Webster, G., 544, 552
Webster, R. E., 478, 519, 526, 527
Weidemann, M. J., 226, 597
Weigert, M., 519, 527
Weigle, J. J., 488, 493, 505, 506, 662
Weiher, J. C., 122
Weil, L., 28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 43
Weil, R., 494
Weiland, S., 570, 572, 579, 580
Weiler, E., 392
Weinbach, E. C., 573, 580
Weinbach, S., 192
Weinberger, L., 46
Weiner, H., 59, 129
Weinhouse, S., 227, 237, 238
Weinryb, I., 633
Weinstein, H., 749
Weinstein, H. G., 291
Weinzierl, J., 636
Weir, R. C., 370, 371, 382
Weisberger, A. S., 385, 591
Weisblum, B., 450, 471
Weiskopf, E. A., 678
Weisman, R. A., 173, 257
Weiss, B., 488, 492
Weiss, C., 616
Weiss, J. F., 466
Weiss, J. J., 613, 614
Weiss, S. B., 504
Weissbach, A., 495, 651, 652, 768
Weissbach, H., 192, 671
Weissmann, C., 349
Weitman, V., 293
Weksler, M., 226
Weldon, P. R., 252
Wellner, D., 669-90; 669, 670, 673, 676, 677, 678, 684
Wellner, V. P., 682
Wells, H. J., 227, 284
Wells, I. C., 276
Wells, R. D., 419, 450
Wells, W. W., 277, 284, 706, 708
Wenner, C. E., 570, 575
Wensink, P. C., 489, 490, 491, 499, 500
Wenzel, M., 326, 328
Werkheiser, W. C., 570
Werthessen, N. T., 701, 704, 705
Wessels, J. S. C., 759, 760, 763, 766
West, H. M., 185
Westhead, E. W., 230
Westheimer, F. H., 59, 189, 694
Westley, J., 131
Westphal, O., 8
Weurman, C., 9
Weygand, F., 172
Whaba, A. J., 450
Wharton, D. C., 141, 143, 629, 630
Whatley, F. R., 131, 134, 137, 765, 772, 774
Wheeldon, L., 590, 593, 594
Wheldrake, J. F., 531
Whipple, M. B., 531, 745
Whitaker, J. R., 30, 65
White, M. N., 480
White, T. A., 281
White, W. N., 129
Whiteley, H. R., 114
Whitfield, H. J., Jr., 519, 521, 527
Whitley, E., Jr., 369, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 382
Whitlock, H. W., Jr., 694
Whittaker, M., 281
Whittaker, V. P., 585, 586
Whittam, R., 733, 735, 736
Whittingham, C. P., 776
Whyborn, A. G., 762
Wiberg, J. S., 649
Wicken, A. J., 219
Wickman, H. H., 138
Widmer, C., 540
Wieland, O., 238, 260
Wieland, T., 279
Wieneke, A. A., 313, 314
Wierzchowski, K. L., 489
Wiesmann, U., 297, 299
Wiggert, B. D., 5
Wigzell, H., 392, 393
Wilbrandt, W., 729, 731, 748
Wilcox, M., 450
Wilde, P. F., 262
Wildman, S. G., 768
Wildy, P., 485, 655
Wilhelm, R. C., 478, 519, 527
Wilkins, M. H. F., 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 356, 357, 359, 487
Wilkinson, D. I., 708
Wilkinson, G., 625
Wilkinson, G. N., 86, 96, 256
Wilkinson, J. M., 370, 371, 382, 617
Willett, H. P., 150
Willett, J. D., 697
Williams, B. J., 214
Williams, C. A., 3
Williams, D. H., 703, 704
Williams, E. J., 33, 35, 36, 37, 48, 58
Williams, G. R., 545, 559, 573, 587, 588, 589, 635
Williams, I., 647
Williams, R. C., 490, 491, 495, 497
Williams, R. J. P., 615
Williams, R. T., 186
Williamson, A., 375
Williamson, D. H., 153

Williamson, J. R., 233, 238, 260, 311
Willson, C., 520, 527, 528
Willumsen, L., 59
Wilson, A. C., 4
Wilson, C. M., 498
Wilson, D. B., 221, 686
Wilson, D. F., 569, 588, 589
Wilson, E. M., 188, 190, 191, 194, 197, 201
Wilson, H. R., 345, 351, 352, 353, 354, 356, 359
Wilson, P. W., 141, 142, 143, 541, 687
Wilson, R. G., 150
Wilson, T. H., 748
Wimmer, E., 465
Winchester, R. J., 728
Windmueller, H. G., 167
Winegrad, S., 744
Winer, A. D., 165
Winfield, M. E., 620, 622, 626, 627, 630, 632
Wing, D. R., 251
Winget, G. D., 765
Winkler, H. H., 748
Winnick, T., 308, 309, 311, 313
Wins, P., 744
Winstead, J. A., 231
Winter, C. G., 745, 748
Wintersberger, E., 63, 590, 591, 593, 594, 595
Winzler, R. J., 69
Wirtz, G. W., 457, 462
Wiskich, J. T., 570
Wissler, F. C., 4
Witkop, B., 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 58, 62, 671
Wodak, J., 634
Woenckhaus, C., 167
Woese, C., 520
Wöhler, F., 686
Wojtczak, L., 258, 259, 569, 596, 597
Wold, F., 231
Wolf, A. M., 193
Wolf, H. P., 283
Wolf, U., 287
Wolfe, R. G., 106
Wolfe, R. S., 9, 114, 115, 117, 132
Wolfe, S., 591
Wolff, B., 488, 490, 491, 495, 497
Wolfrom, M. L., 704
Wolin, E. A., 117
Wonacott, A. J., 341
Wong, P., 287
Wood, D. L., 24
Wood, H. G., 114, 117, 235, 771
Wood, H. N., 35
Wood, J. G., 311
Wood, P. M., 762
Wood, W. A., 188, 192, 194, 201, 229
Wood, W. B., 659
Woodford, M., 217
Woodin, A. M., 311, 312, 313, 314
Woodring, M. J., 185, 187
Woodward, D. O., 585
Woodward, R. B., 696, 703, 710
Woody, R. W., 420
Wool, I. G., 185, 187, 193, 194, 745
Woolfolk, C. A., 114
Wootton, J. F., 36, 194, 197
Work, T. S., 590, 591, 592, 593, 595
Wothers, B. G., 335
Woychik, J. H., 70
Woyskovsky, N. M., 222
Wratten, C. C., 103, 104, 105
Wright, B. E., 220
Wright, L. D., 672
Wrightsman, F., 253
Writer, S., 773
Wu, H. L., 190
Wu, R., 511
Wu, Y. V., 43
Wyatt, G. R., 489
Wyckoff, H. W., 335, 337, 616
Wyman, J., 615, 623, 624, 626, 633, 657
Wyngaarden, J. B., 262, 271, 272, 273, 276, 282, 297, 301

Y

Yaffe, S., 302
Yagi, K., 670, 676, 677, 678
Yahara, I., 14, 23
Yakulis, V., 623
Yalovsky, U., 316
Yalow, R. S., 6
Yamada, H., 193, 194, 197, 202
Yamada, M., 187
Yamada, T., 3
Yamafuji, K., 653
Yamagishi, H., 488, 489, 501, 505
Yamamoto, N., 505
Yamamoto, S., 680, 681
Yamamoto, Y., 765
Yamamura, Y., 33, 253, 626
Yamanaka, T., 555
Yamane, T., 463, 471
Yamano, T., 634, 670, 674, 677
Yamanouchi, I., 744
Yamasaki, M., 58, 63
Yamashina, I., 61
Yamashita, T., 135
Yamazaki, I., 613, 633, 635
Yanagi, J., 254
Yanagisawa, K., 528
Yanari, S. S., 66
Yang, J. T., 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 414, 415, 417, 418, 419
Yang, K. S., 152, 155
Yankofsky, S., 466
Yano, K., 681
Yanofsky, C., 5, 192, 478, 508, 509, 510, 519, 520, 524, 527
Yapel, A., 59
Yarnell, G. R., 234
Yarus, M., 661
Yasuda, H., 680, 681
Yasunobu, K. T., 44, 119, 120, 121, 128, 129, 130, 193, 194, 197, 202, 635
Yates, D. W., 259
Yeghiayan, A., 619, 621, 629
Yegian, C. D., 480
Yeh, M. K. Y., 278, 290, 292
Yero, I. L., 151, 154, 157
Yielding, K. L., 543
Yoda, A., 729, 737, 738, 739, 740
Yokota, K., 613, 633
Yonemoto, R. H., 290
Yonetani, T., 568, 612, 627, 628, 630, 631, 632, 633, 636
Yong, F. C., 629
Yoon, S. B., 7
York, J. L., 616, 168, 621, 627, 628, 629, 630
Yorke, R. E., 238
Yoshida, H., 736, 740
Yoshida, M., 629
Yoshihara, F., 653
Yoshikawa, H., 224, 228
Yoshioka, T., 574
Yoshiya, M., 297, 300
Yoshizoko, F., 488, 489
Yotsuyanagi, Y., 585
Young, B. G., 505
Young, D. A., 238
Young, E. T., 495, 656, 664
Young, O. M., 262
Yphantis, D. A., 188, 196
Yu, C. T., 464
Yubisui, T., 628
Yudkin, M. D., 528
Yungas, R. L., 253

Z

Zachau, H. G., 467, 519
Zadunaisky, J. A., 745
Zaharko, D. S., 260

Zahn, R. K., 487
Zakim, D., 252
Zalkin, H., 549, 550, 551, 584, 595
Zaltzman-Nirenberg, P., 746
Zaluska, H., 258, 259, 596, 597
Zalusky, R., 747
Zamaraev, C. I., 193, 194, 197, 202
Zamecnik, P. C., 414, 454, 590
Zamir, A., 428, 466, 519
Zamoni, V. G., 179
Zanetti, G., 685, 763
Zannoni, V. A., 284
Zborowski, J., 596
Zelander, T., 316
Zelazo, P. O., 677
Zelitch, I., 776
Zeller, E. A., 185, 193, 671
Zeller, V., 671
Zerner, M., 612, 614, 615
Zetsche, K., 531
Zewe, V., 99, 103, 226
Zeylemaker, W. P., 143
Zhdanovich, E. S., 186
Zhestokova, I. M., 776
Zichichi, M. L., 488, 506
Ziegler, D. M., 587, 683
Ziegler, I., 171, 172, 174, 177, 178
Zilliken, F., 68
Zilversmit, D. B., 250, 252, 260
Zimm, B. H., 434, 438, 440, 444, 487, 488, 492, 493, 494, 496
Zimmer, C., 429, 431
Zimmerman, B. K., 658, 662
Zimmerman, S. B., 649
Zinder, N. D., 478, 505, 519, 526, 527
Zinkham, W. H., 288, 291
Ziporin, Z. Z., 165
Zipper, H., 631, 635
Zipser, D., 510, 519, 527
Zito, R., 188, 194, 633
Zmrhal, Z., 57
Zubkov, V. A., 14, 15
Zubov, P. I., 24
Zubrzycki, Z., 633
Zuckerkandl, E., 276
Zürcher, R. F., 703
Zureck, A., 152
Zvjagilskaya, R., 547
Zwaig, N., 232
Zweig, G., 764
Zwilling, E., 4

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Acatalasemia
  with oral ulcera or progressive gangrena, 297
  catalase protein in, 299
  controller or structurual gene mutation, 299-300
  formate oxidation in, 300
  heterogeneous nature of, 297
  HMP-shunt stimulation in, 300
  occurrence of, 297, 298
  related anomolies, 298
  residual catalase activity in, 297-98
Acetabularia
  in enucleate cells, 530-31
  enzyme synthesis in, 530-31
Acetohydroxy acid synthetase
  reaction of, 686
N-Acetyl-3-amino-3,6 dideoxy-D-galactose
  biosynthesis of, 222
N-Acetylglucosamine
  binding to lysozyme, 326-27
  hydrolysis of, by lysozyme, 327-28
N-Acetylimidazole
  as tyrosine modifier, 39-45, 48
α_1-Acid glycoprotein
  circular dichroism of, 19-20
Acid phosphatase
  in enucleate Acetabularia cells, 531
  polymorphism of, in red cells
    allelic activity ratios in, 295
    allelic genes in, 293
    distribution of activities in population versus phenotypes, 296
    genotypic frequencies of, 293, 295
    phenotypes of, 293
    qualitative differences between phenotypes, 293-95
    range of individual variation in, 296
  potato
    β-glycerophosphate as substrate of, 107-8
    inhibition by glycerol in, 107-8
    inhibition by p-nitrophenol in, 107-8
    inhibition by phosphate in, 107, 108
    isomerization of, 108
    kinetics of, 107-8
    p-nitrophenyl phosphate as substrate of, 107-8
    ping-pong mechanism for, 108
  separation of, by starch gel electrophoresis, 293, 295
Actinomycin
  and effects of insulin, 237
Active transport
  of adenosine and inosine in E. coli, 749
  of amino acids
    effect of B_6-deficiency on, 748
    effect of pyridoxal on, 748
    role of Na^+ in, 746-47
  of γ-aminobutyrate, 749
  of anions, 745
  biochemical aspects of, 727-49
  of Ca^{++}, 744
  carrier hypothesis and, 729
  carrier and permease in, 729-30
  of choline, 749
  energy sources for, 731
  flux-coupled, 731
  of H^+, 732-33
  isolation of components of, 730-31
  of norepinephrine, 749
  reaction coupled, 731-32
  related to cell membrane structure, 728
  relationship of, to facilitating carriers, 747
  relationship of NaATPase to, 735
  of Na^+
    energy requirements for, 734-35
    energy sources for, 735
  of Na^+ and K^+ coupled, 733-34
  of sugars
    and mutaroase, 748-49
    role of Na^+ in, 746-47
    sugar phosphates in, 748
  of water, 749
Actractyloside
  as inhibitator of oxidative phosphorylation, 561-62
Acylcarnitine
  and fatty acid oxidation, 259-60
Adenine
  protonation site of, 356
  in regulation of glycolysis, 223-24
  transport in mitochondria, 560-62
ADP
  as acceptor of phosphoryl groups in mitochondria, 559-60
  in argine kinase kinetics, 101
  in creatine kinase kinetics, 96-98
  in galactokinase kinetics, 100
  in hexokinase kinetics, 99, 103
  in pyruvate kinase kinetics, 100-1
ADP-ATP exchange system
  in mitochondria
    coupling factor activity in, 551-52
    enzyme participation in, 551-52
AMP
  as acceptor of phosphoryl groups in mitochondria, 559-60
ATP
  in activity of nicotinic acid ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylase, 158
  in arginine kinase kinetics, 101
  in creatine kinase kinetics, 97
  in fatty acid activation, 258-59
  in galactokinase kinetics, 150
  in hexokinase kinetics, 99, 103
  in massive uptake of Ca^{++} by mitochondria, 573
  in nucleoside diphosphokinase kinetics, 102
  in pyruvate kinase kinetics, 100-1
  in regulation of DPN^+ biosynthesis, 158

synthesis of
sites for, 765-66
mechanism of, 766-67
ATPases
in choloroplasts, 766
as coupling factor in oxidative phosphorylation, 548-49
related to inner mitochondrial membrane, 587-88
see also NaATPase
ATP synthetase
as coupling factor in oxidative phosphorylation, 552
isolation of, 552
phosphorylation of, 552
5'-Adenylate deaminase
inhibitation of, by pyridoxal phosphate, 192
Adrenaline
effect on level of glucose-6-phosphate, 238
Adrenal steroids
in control of glycogenesis, 238
Adrenodoxin
circular dichroism of, 140
compared to other nonheme iron proteins, 143
electron paramagnetic resonance of, 140
in 11 β-hydroxylation of desoxycorticosterone, 140
iron in, 140
molecular weight of, 140
oxidation-reduction potential of, 140
regulation of chistidine degradation by, 532
sedimentation coefficient of, 140
spectral properties of, 140
sulfur in, 140
D-Alanine aminotransferase
stability of toward sulfhydryl reagents, 188
Alanyl-RNA synthetase
effect of tRNA on, 455
from yeast
nucleotide sequence of, 466-67
Alcaligenes falcalis
oxidative phosphorylation
$^{32}P_i$ system in, 552
$^{32}P_i$ esterification in, 553
Alcaptonuria
proof of, 284
Alcohol dehydrogenase
alcohols as alternate products of, 103-4
aldehydes as alternate products of, 103-4
activities of, 233
cyclohexanol as substrate of, 105
cyclohexanone as substrate of, 105
dead-end complexes in, 103-6
DPN⁺⇌DPNH exchange rate in, 104
ethanol⇌acetaldehyde exchange rate of, 104
exposure of tyrosines of, 39, 40
kinetics of, 103-6
mechanism of, 103-6
Michaelis constants for aldehydes in, 104
substrate inhibition by primary alcohols in, 105
ternary complexes in, 103-4
Alcohols
in kinetics of alcohol dehydrogenase, 103-4
Aldehyde oxidase
compared to other nonheme iron proteins, 143
Aldehydes
in kinetics of alcohol dehydeogenase, 103-4
Aldolase
rabbit muscle
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 40, 42, 43
solvent perturbations of, 40, 47
Alkali metal cation
binding by subcellular fragments, 741
Alkaline phosphatase
in enucleate Acetabularia cells, 531
α-Alkyl amino acid transaminase-decarboxylase
stability of toward sulfhydryl reagents, 188
Alkylisocyanohemoglobin
nature of iron-oxygen bond in, 613-14
Allocatalasia
compared to acatalasia, 300
Allosteric proteins
in regulation of protein synthesis, 527-30
Alloxan diabetes
enzyme levels in, 237
glucose-6-phosphate levels in, 238
Almonds
hydroxynitrile lyase in, 686
Amino acids
activation of
by aminoacyl-RNA synthetase, 449
enzymic mechanism for, 449-51, 458-63
for protein synthesis, 449-81
in regulatory processes, 479-80
and repression of synthesis of histidine and valine, 481
reversibility of transfer reaction in, 460
in RNA synthesis, 479
and regulation of enzymes, 532
synthesis of
in mammalian transplants and cell cultures, 531-32
repression of, 480
transport systems
in bacteria, 746
effect of B_6-deficiency on, 748
multiplicity of, 745
and pyridoxal, 748
role of Na^+ in, 746-47
D-Amino acid dehydrogenases
in Pseudomonas fluorescens, 678
Amino acid oxidases
effect of pH on activity of, 672
labeling of, by sodium borohydride, 677
optical rotary dispersion of, 669-70
reaction intermediates of, 672-77
specificity of, 670-72
D-Amino acid oxidase
amino acid specificity of, 670-71
circular dichroism of, 67
coenzyme specificity of, 672
conformational change of, in activation of apoenzyme, 678
Cotton effects of, 670
crystallization of complexes of, 677-78
electron acceptors for, 671
Hammett plots for, 671-72
intermediates of, 674
labeling of, by sodium borohydride, 677
mechanism for, 674-76
molecular weight of, 677
physico-chemical studies of, 677-78
preparation of apoenzyme, 677
substrates of, 670-71
L-Amino acid oxidase
Cotton effects of, 670

crystalline from rat kidney, 678
electron acceptors for, 671
free radical intermediate for, 673-74, 676
as glycoprotein, 678
Hammett plots for, 671-72
intermediates of, 673-74, 675
irradiation of and preparation of free radical intermediate, 676
mechanism for, 675-76
reversible inactivation of, 678
substrates of, 670-71
Aminoacyl-RNA synthetases
as allosteric proteins, 472
in amino acid activation, 449
amino acid specificity of, 463
effects of tRNA on activity of, 455-56
heterologous interactions of, 471-74
isolation of, 451-52
kinetic parameters for, 452
Mg/ATP ratio in measurement of activity of, 451
molecular weights of, 452
multiplicity of, 463-64
preparation of, from E. coli, 452
saturation of, with tRNA, 453
sensitivity of, to p-mercuribenzoate, 457
sulfhydryl groups in, 457
temperature-sensitive forms of, 480
turnover numbers for, 456-57
Aminoacyl-tRNA
as enzyme repression trigger, 523
α-Aminobutyrate
active transport of, 746, 747
γ-Aminobutyrate
active transport of, 749
δ-Aminovaleramide
formation of catalyzed by L-lysine oxygenase, 680
α-Amylases
from rat parotid gland
β-hydroxybutyrate in secretion of, 316
isolation of, 309
leakiness of zymogen granules and, 309, 315
protein distribution studies on, 308-9
pulse-labeling of slices of, 310
sequence of transport of, 309-10
time required for initiation of secretion of, 315
relationship of, from different organs, 318
secretion of, by embryonic pancrease, 316
B-α-Amylase
exposure of tryptophans in, 33, 34
Anions
transport of, 745
Antibodies
antigen in determination of structure of, 384
antigen in formation of, 384-88
complement-fixation by, 6
DNA as source of, 394, 398
double producers of, 392-94
in estimation of hormones, 6
evolution of
detached duplication in, 400-1
fused duplication in, 400-1
and generator of diversity, 400, 402
models for, 395
precursor gene in, 399-400
primitive systems in, 401
primordial gene in, 399
repeating homologous units in, 400
shared V_H sequences in, 401-2
summary of, 402
translocation mechanism in, 400
functions of, 1
generator of diversity and, 398
genetic control of, 7
and genetic drift, 395-96, 397-98
germ line models for, 395-97
in granules in lymph node cells, 311-12
immunoglobin and synthesis of, 387
initiation and derepression in formation of, 387
macrophage in formation of, 384-85
in macrophage handling of antigen, 385
models for origin of, 394-95
production of, by clones, 393
in protein labeling studies, 2
purification in horse sera, 1
serum antibody in formation of, 386
somatic models for, 397-99
spontaneous mutation in, 397
surface bound and antigen sensitivity, 387
to thyroglobulin, 6
translation as source of, 394
translocation models for, 396-97
translocation of pairing region of, 396-97
variation in
and allotypic markers, 395-96
see also Immunoglobins
Antigens
concentration of, in antibody-forming cells, 384
in determination of antibody structure, 384
genetic control of, 7
handling of, by macrophage, 384-85
and immunological paralysis, 386
and initiator liberation, 387
role of, in immune response, 384-88
Antimycin A
as inhibitor of photophosphorylation, 759
Antiparallel chains
in polypeptides
see Polypeptides
Apoasparate aminotransferase
competition of phosphate with B_6 derivatives for binding to, 190
Cotton effect of pyridoxine complexes of, 191
Apoferredoxins
amino acid composition of, 126
dipyridyl in preparation of, 126
mercaptan in reconstitution of, 128
mersalyl-protein complex of, 126-27
preparation of, 126, 127
reconsitution of ferredoxin from, 127-29

spectra of, 126
sulfhydryl groups in, 126, 128
Apohemoglobin
heme binding site of, 617
Apomyoglobin
helix content in, 617-18
heme binding site of, 617
Apophenylalanine oxoglutarate aminotransferase
2(2'-methyl-3'-hydroxyl-4'-pyridyl-5'-methylphosphoric)-thiazalidine-4 carboxylic acid as coenzyme of, 187
Arabinose system
allosteric protein in control of, 528
Arginine kinase
inhibition of, by ADP, 101
inhibition of, by ATP, 101
inhibition of, by Mg, 101
kinetic constants of compared to creatine kinase, 101-2
MgADP and MgATP as substrates, 101
Mg requirement in ADP$\rightleftharpoons$ATP exchange of, 101
ping-pong mechanism of, 101-2
Arginine oxygenase
and ^{18}O incorporation in γ-guanidinobutyramide, 680
Arginine system
in B. subtilis, 532-33
in E. coli
gene maps of, 525
operator region in, for ornithine transcarbamylase, 525
pleiotropic mutation in, 525
repressor recognition sites in, 524-25
repressor-specific tRNA in, 522-23
Arginyl-RNA synthetase
from E. coli
regenerating enzyme in, 472
Arginyl tRNA
renatured in yeast, 470
Aromatizing flavoprotein
in conversion of cyclohexane carboxyl-CoA to benzoyl-CoA, 679
Arthrobacter
mellilotate hydroxylase in, 681-82
6-Arylazopyridoxines
effects of, on growth of microorganisms and tumors, 186
preparation of derivatives of, 185
properties of derivatives of, 185
Ascites
glycine transport in, 747
methionine transport in, 747
Aspartate aminotransferase
abolition of Cotton effect of, by carbonyl reagents, 191
amino acid modification in, by irradiation, 186
amino acid sequence of, 189
Cotton effect in, 191
Cotton effect of aminic form of, 191
in displacement of carbonyl reagent from B_6 apoenzymes, 189
effect of buffer anions on binding of dicarboxylic acid, 197
effect of desalting of, on pK for protonation of Schiff base, 188
effect of glutarate on affinity for thiosemicarbazide, 196
effects of substituents in β-position of substrates in, 200-1
energy transfer in, 190
enzyme-substrate Schiff base formation of, 196
interactions in binding of carbonyl reagents and dicarboxylic acid to, 196
nucleophilic transaldimination, 196
pyridoxal phosphate in conformation of, 192
reaction rates for, 202
resolution of, 190
Schiff base formation by, 188, 195
SH groups in apoenzyme in coenzyme binding of, 187-88
see also Pyridoxal phosphate, Vitamin B_6
L-Aspartate β-decarboxylase
Cotton effect of, 191
Cotton effect of complexes of, 191
mechanism of reaction of, 201
Aspartic acid
in pyridine ring biosynthesis, 152
Aspartyl-RNA synthetase
effect of tRNA on, 455
multiplicity of, 463-64
Aspergillus nidulans
nitrate reductase in, 683
Aspergillus niger
glucose oxidase in, 684
Atabrine
and inhibition of nitrite oxidation of N. winogradskyi, 683-84
Avidin
exposure of tryptophans in, 33, 34
AY-9944
as inhibitor in sterol synthesis, 705, 715-16
Azide
as inhibitor and uncoupler of oxidative phosphorylation, 568-69
Azotobacter vinelandii
flavoprotein in, 687

B

Bacillus sphaericus
3-ketosteroid-Δ^1-dehydrogenase in, 679
Bacillus stearothermophilus
formation of isoleucyl-tRNA in, 459
formation of valyl tRNA in, 459
isoleucyl-RNA synthetase activity in, 458-59
Bacillus subtilis
exonuclease II activity in, 658
phage DNA's of
separation of chains of, 504, 505
phage SP3 infected
DNase activity in, 653
regulation of arginine breakdown in, 532-33
tRNA modifications in, during sporulation, 478
tRNA modifications in, under altered growth conditions, 478
tyrosyl RNA synthetase per cell in, 453
tyrosyl tRNA per cell in, 453
Bacitracin
exposure of histidines in, 27, 28
Bacteria
chemosynthetic
and Calvin-Benson cycle, 771-72
carbon metabolism in, 771-72
and obligate chemoautotrophy, 772
green sulfur
CO_2 fixation by, 769-71
nonsulfur purple
CO_2 fixation by, 769-71

photosynthetic
CO_2 fixation by, 769-71
use of glyceraldehyde 3-P dehydrogenase by, 769
purple sulfur
CO_2 fixation by, 769-71
Bacteriophage
DNA partially derived from host cells, 505-6
in tRNA modification, 477-78
Bacteriophage α
separation of DNA chains of, 504
Bacteriophage λ
in E. coli
exonuclease in, 651-53
Bacteriophage P22
permuted sequences of DNA in, 499
terminal repetition of DNA in, 500
Bacteriophage ϕX-174
DNA in
molecular weight of, 486
closed circle structure of, 486
Bacteriophage SP3
in B. subtilis
and DNase activity, 653
Bacteriophage SP82
colinearity of genetic map and DNA in, 507
unique sequences of DNA in, 499
Bacteriophage T1
boundary sedimentation of DNA of, 493
response of DNA of, to poly G complexing, 505
Bacteriophage T2
DNA
circularly permuted sequences in, 498-99
linear density of, 488-89, 490
longitudinal heterogeneity of, 502
molecular weight of, 487
partial denaturation of, 503
terminal repetition in, 500
in E. coli
and DNase activity, 647
and host DNA destruction, 649-50
Bacteriophage T3
DNA
intermolecular union of, 500
response of, to poly G complexing, 505
terminal repetition in, 500
unique sequence of, 499, 500
Bacteriophage T4
DNA
circularly permuted sequences in, 499
colinearity of genetic map and DNA in, 507-8
colinearity of genetic map and peptide chain in amber mutants of, 508-9
gene orientation in, 510
in E. coli
and DNase activity, 647-50
Bacteriophage T5
DNA
interruptions in, 498, 651
unique sequences in, 499
in E. coli
and host DNA destruction, 650-51
temperature sensitive mutants of, 650
Bacteriophage T7
DNA
end-labeling of, 491
identity of ultimate and penultimate nucleotides in, 492
intermolecular union of, 500
linear density of, 488-89
response of, to poly G complexing, 505
terminal repetition in, 500
unique collection of sequences in, 499, 500
Bases
crystal structures of, 353, 355, 356-59
tautomeric forms of, 356
B_6-deficiency
effect on amino acid uptake, 748
Benzoyl-CoA
formation of, from cyclohexane carboxyl-CoA, 679
S-Benzyl-L-cysteine
nonhelix-forming properties of, 338-39
Benzylviologen nitrate reductase
in N. crassa mutants, 683
Biopterin
^{14}C-labeling of, 176
in D. melanogaster, 174, 177
in growth of crithidia, 172
see also Biopterins, Pteridines
Biopterins
in D. melanogaster, 174
metabolic relationship of, 174-75
Blue-green algae
extraction of phycobilins of, 761
ferredoxin in, 764-65
ferredoxin-TPN reductase in, 685
phytoflavin in, 685, 764-65
Bombyx mori
polyhedryl virus infected DNase in, 653-54
Branching enzyme
in glycogen synthesis, 217
Bromelain
stem
in degradation of ovalbumin, 56
exposure of tyrosines in, 41-43
N-Bromosuccinate
as tryptophan modifier, 32-39

C

Calcium
in induction of enzyme secretion, 314
localization and composition of deposits in mitochondria, 580
transport
in erythrocytes, 744
in mitochondria, 744
in muscle, 744
in trypsin conformation, 62
uptake of, by mitochondria
efficiency of and Ca^{++}: ADP ratio, 576-77
and extrusion of protons, 575-76
high-energy intermediates in, 577
and internal-external exchange, 575
limited, 573-75
massive, 573
mechanism of, 577-79
proton gradient and, 577-78
super-stoichiometry of, 578-79
Calvin-Benson cycle
and chemosynthetic bacteria, 771-72
D-Camphor
lactonizing system in P. putida, 682
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
during metamorphosis of tadpoles, 5

Carbohydrates
actions of hormones on metabolism of, 237-38
metabolism of, 211-38
see also Polysaccharides
CO_2 fixation
Calvin-Benson cycle for, in chemosynthetic bacteria, 771-72
in cells cultured in acetate, 769
with chloroplasts
inhibition of, 775-77
and membrane integrity, 773
products of, 774
ratios of, 773
reductive pentose cycle in, 773, 775
in dark, 777-78
effects of temperature on, 774
photoreduction of, 777
by photosynthetic bacteria
by reductive carboxylic acid cycle, 770-71
by reductive pentose cycle, 769-71
and ribulose 1, 5-diPcarboxylase, 769
Carbonic anhydrase
circular dichroism of, 19-20
competitive inhibitors of, in X-ray studies, 335
conformation of, 26
heavy atom derivatives of, 333, 335
structure determination of, 333
Carbon metabolism
in bacteria, 768-72
Carbon monoxide
binding of, to cytochrome P_{450}, 634
binding of, to hemoglobin, 613-15, 625
binding of, to myoglobin, 613-15
Carbonmonoxyhemoglobin
carbon monoxide binding in, 613-14
carbonyl stretching frequency for, 625
CCl_4
effect of, on hepatic metabolism, 252
ε-N-(1-Carboxyethyl)-lysine
preparation of, from amino acid oxidase, 677
Carboxylase
in leaf protein fraction I, 768
in protochlorophyll-protein complex of etiolated tissue, 768
Carboxypeptidase A
acetylation of, 64, 65
activation of, 63
active site of, 64
activity of, after zinc replacement, 65
cross-linking of, by glutaraldehyde, 337
degradation of, by subtilisin, 64
helical content in, 33
inhibitors of, 65
iodination of, 64
irridiation of, with ultraviolet light, 64
isomorphous derivatives of, 333
metal replacement in, for X-ray diffraction, 335-36
molecular structure of, 333
polymerization of, 65
X-ray studies of, 64
zinc in, 63-64, 333
Carboxypeptidase B
activation of, 63
active site in, 64
specific inhibition of, 64
zinc in, 63-64
Carboxypeptidases
chromophoric substrates for, 65
circular dichroism of, 19-20
effect of, on hemoglobin, 57
effect of, on β-lactoglobin, 57
esterase-peptidase ratio of, 64-65
exposure of histidines in, 28
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 40, 42
kinetics of catalysis by, 65
pH-dependence of reactions catalyzed by, 65
Carotenoids
distribution of, in chlorophyll fraction, 761
Carrier
distinction of, from permease in active transport, 729-30
hypothesis of active transport, 729
Caseins
circular dichroism of, 19-20
conformation of, 24
electrophoresis of, 70
heterogeneity of, 70
infrared bands of, 25
structure of, 70
κ-Casein
action of rennin on, 70-71
in milk clotting, 70-71
in stabilization of casein micelles, 70
Catalase
activity in acatalasemia, 299-300
antigenic identity of, 299
complex I of, 632
precipitation of, by anti-catalase, 299
reactions of, 634
separation of, by gel-filtration, 299
Catechol
incorporation of ^{18}O into, 581
Cell membranes
and carrier hypothesis of active transport, 729
NaATPase in, 735-37
structure of
determination of, 727-28
related to active transport, 728
Cellobiose
serological identification of, 9
Cellobiuronic acid
serological identification of, 9
Cellulose
synthesis of
in Dictyostelium discoideum, 220
Cell wall material
synthesis of, 218-21
see also Teichoic acids
Cesium
uptake of, by subcellular fragments, 741
Chemical hypothesis
of oxidative phosphorylation, 555-62
Chemiosmotic hypothesis
of oxidative phosphorylation, 563-68
and photophosphorylation of chloroplasts, 767
Chitin synthetase
from Allomyces macrogynus, 221
Chlamydomonas mundana
CO_2 fixation by, 769
Chlamydomonas reinhardii
CO_2 fixation by, 769
photosynthetic mutants of, 759-60
Chloramphenicol
effect of, on DNase activity in E. coli, 647-48, 650, 653
effect of, on protein syntheses in mitochondria, 541
Chloride

active transport of, 745
inhibition in creatine kinase, 98
Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum
pyruvate synthetase in, 770
rate of enzyme activity in, 770
reductive carboxylic acid cycle for CO_2 fixation in, 770-71
reductive pentose phosphate cycle for CO_2 fixation in, 770-71
p-Chloromercuribenzenesulfonate
reaction of, with ferredoxin, 122, 136
reaction of, with iron protein from mitochondria, 141
p-Chloromercuribenzoate
in heavy-atom derivatives for X-ray diffraction, 335
reaction of, with ferredoxin, 125, 128, 135
Chloroperoxidase
from Caldariomyces fumago
isolation and properties of, 533
Chlorophyll
fluorescence in chloroplasts, 767
Chlorophyll a
liberation of, from chloroplasts, 761
in photosynthesis, 757
Chloroplasts
ATPases in, 766
bean leaf
DPN kinase activity in, 765
CO_2 fixation with
inhibition of, 775-77
and membrane integrity, 773
products of, 774
rates of, 773
reductive pentose cycle in, 773, 775
chlorophyll a - protein in Triton liberation of, 761
effect of EDTA on photophosphorylation in, 766
effect of pH on HCO_3^- and CO_2 in, 768
function of, 772
light-induced volume changes in, 767
light-scattering properties of, 767
in reduction of ferredoxin, 115, 117
sites for ATP synthesis in, 765-66
spinach
chlorophyll fluorescence in, 767
effect of sonification on pigments of, 760
ferredoxin-TPN reductase in, 685
fractionation of, 760-61
plastocyanin in, 763
plastoquinone A as redox carrier in, 762
purification of plastiquinone B from, 762
α-tocopherol in, 762
starch in
biosynthesis of α-1,4-glucosyl linkages in, 773
starch and sucrose production in, 773-75
structure and photophosphorylation in, 767-68
sugar cane
sucrose synthetase in, 774
Chloroquine
effect of, on aminoacylation of E. coli tRNA, 469
$\Delta^{5,7}$-Cholestadien-3β-ol
see 7-Dehydrosterol
$\Delta^{7,24}$-Cholestadien-3β-ol
from $\Delta^{8,24}$-cholestadien-3β-ol, 711
conversion of, to cholesterol, 708
detection of, in tissues, 708
from zymosterol, 705
$\Delta^{8,24}$-Cholestadien-3β-ol
conversion of, to $\Delta^{7,24}$-cholestadien-3β-ol, 711
conversion of, to cholesterol, 708, 716
detection of, in tissues, 708
$\Delta^{5,7,24}$-Cholestatrien-3β-ol
conversion of, to cholesterol, 708, 715
detection of, in tissues, 708, 715
detection of, by UV spectroscopy, 703
Δ^{7}-Cholesten-3β,6α-diol
conversion of, to cholesterol, 708, 713-15
Δ^{7}-Cholesten-3β,6β-diol
conversion of, to cholesterol, 708, 713-14
Δ^{8}-Cholesten-3β,6α-diol
conversion of, to cholesterol, 708, 712
converted to Δ^{7}-cholesten-3β-ol, 711
detection of, in tissues, 708
Δ^{7}-Cholestenol
see Rathosterol
Δ^{7}-Cholesten-3β-ol
from Δ^{8}-cholesten-3β-ol, 711
from Δ^{8}-cholesten-3β,6α-diol, 711
conversion of, to cholesterol, 708
detection of, in tissues, 708
$\Delta^{7,24}$-Cholesten-3β-ol
from 4α-methyl- $\Delta^{8,24}$-cholesten-3β-ol, 711
Δ^{8}-Cholesten-3β-ol
conversion of, to Δ^{7}-cholesten-3β-ol, 711
conversion of, to cholesterol, 708
detection of, in tissues, 708
Cholesterol
biosynthesis of
from biosynthetic lanosterol, 698
intermediates in, 708
3-ketosterols in, 707
from lanosterol, 706-7, 712-16
from 4-methyl- $\Delta^{8,24}$-cholestatien-3β-ol, 700, 705-6
principle pathway of, 716-17
chromatographic purification of, 701-2
higher counting companions of, 699-701
metabolism of, 249
shift of nuclear double bond from Δ^{8} in precursors to Δ^{5}
and dehydrogenases, 714-15
and desaturation at Δ^{5}, 714-15
and hydride replacement at OH, 715
by hydroxylation in B ring, 713
isomerase in, 711-12
mechanism of, 711-16
oxygen required for, 712-13, 715
stereochemistry of, 715
through Δ^{7}-cholestendiols, 713-14
through Δ^{7}-cholestenol, 712
Choline
active transport of, 749
Choline deficiency
effect of, on liver, 253
Chromatium
fractionation of fragments of, 761
kinetics of $^{14}CO_2$ in, 769-70

reductive pentose phosphate cycle in, 769-70
Chromatography
and sterol separation, 701-2
Chylomicron
assimilation of, by tissues, 249
effect of heparin exclusion on uptake of, 250
primary degradation of, 249-50
uptake of, by rat liver cells, 250
Chymotrypsin
in activation of carboxypeptidase, 63, 64
active site of, 59
autolysis rate of, 59
circular dichroism of, 19-20
Cotton effects in, 58-59, 60
effect of solvent on heavy-atom binding in, 337
exposure of histidines in, 28, 29-30
exposure of tryptophans in, 34, 35-36
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 40, 42, 43
formation of, from chymotrypsinogen, 58, 60
heavy-atom derivatives of, 335, 337
in milk clotting, 71
reversibility of α and γ forms, 334
solvent perturbation of, 47-48
structural changes during formation of, 58-59
tryptophans in, 58
Chymotrypsinogen
exposure of histidines in, 28, 29-30
exposure of tryptophans in, 34, 35-36
from Squalus acanthias, 58
Chymotrypsinogen A
activation of, by trypsin, 58-59
binding of, to substrates, 59
exposure of, tryptophans in, 58
rack mechanism for, 59-60
structure of, 57
structural changes during activation of, 58
structure of compared to trypsinogen, 60
Chymotrypsinogen B
activation of, 60
compared to trypsinogen, 60
structure of, 57
Chymotrypsinogen C
structure of, 58
α-Chymotrypsinogen
sequence of transport of, 309
Circular dichroism
of amino acid oxidases, 670
effects of aggregation on, 18
of polypeptides, 15-20
of proteins, 15-20
solvent effects, 16-17
Cistrons
coding of, by haploid nucleus, 273
and one-cistron one-polypeptide concept, 273
Clones
and antibody production, 393
Clostridium pasteurianum
flavodoxin in, 685
Clotting reaction
of blood, 68-70
of milk, 70-71
Cocrystallization
and identification of sterols, 702
Coenzyme Q
in mitochondria
as component of electron transfer chain, 540
position of related to cytochrome b, 541, 542
redox changes of, 540-41
restoration of succinoxidase by, 540
Coliphage λ DNA
A+T in deletion mutants of, 504
bimodality of thermal transition of, 504
cohesive sites of, 501
colinearity of genetic map and DNA in, 506-7
complexing of, by poly G, 505, 511-12
composition of wild and mutant, 503
effect of DNA polymerase on, 501
effect of exonuclease III on, 501
end-labeling of, 492, 511
gene orientation in, 510-12
longitudinal heterogeneity of, 502
molecular length of, 487-88, 490
partial denaturation of, 503
terminal sequences of, 501
unique sequence of, 507
Coliphages
λ-related
concatemers of, 501
stability of 5'-ended terminal duplexes of, 501
Collagen
circular dichroism of, 16, 17-18
optical rotary dispersion of, 17-18
Complement
fixation of
by antibodies, 6
in estimation of lactic dehydrogenases, 4
in estimation of pepsin-pepsinogen mixtures, 4
Conalbumin
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 40
Conformation
of polypeptides, 14-20
of proteins, 13-49
Conformational coupling
of oxidative phosphorylation, 562-63
Congenital hemolytic anemia
see Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency
Controller gene mutation
distinguished from structural gene mutation, 276
and hereditary disorders, 274-76
recognition of, 275-76
Copper
in diamine oxidases, 193, 202
role of, in cytochrome c oxidase, 629
Cotton effects
of amino acid oxidase, 670
calculated from circular dichroism, 15
in chymotrypsin, 58-59, 60
in polypeptide β-structure, 17
Coupling factor A
characteristics of, 550
as modified form of, F_1, 550
Coupling factor B
possible relationship of, to F_3, 550-51
Coupling factor F_1
in ADP-ATP exchange system, 551-52
isolation of, 549

phospholipids and activity of, 549
requirement for, in oligomycin stimulation in oxidative phosphorylation, 551-52
similarity of, to A, 550
in stimulation of oxidative phosphorylation, 548-49
Coupling factors
in oxidative phosphorylation, 547-55
Coupling factors F_2, F_3, and F_4
inter-relationships of, 549-50
Creatine kinase
ADP as inhibitor in, 96-97
ADP⇌ATP exchange in, 97-98
chloride inhibition in, 98
creatine⇌phosphocreatine exchange, 97-98
dead-end complexes in, 96, 97
dissociation constants for, 97, 98, 99
effect of substrate binding on dissociation constants in, 97
kinetics of, 96-99
magnesium in, 96-97
MgATP as substrate of, 96-97
Michaelis constants in, 98
nucleotide diphosphates in, 98
phosphocreatine in, 97-98
product inhibition studies of, 97
rapid equilibrium random mechanism for, 96-98
sequential mechanism of, 96
substrate binding in, 97
substrate inhibition in, 98
Crithidia fasciculata
biopterin synthesis in, 174
pteridines in growth of, 172
Cross-β structure
see Polypeptides
Crystalline proteins
X-ray diffraction studies of, 321-37
γ-Crystallins
in lens fibers, 3
Cuproplastocyanin
redox potential of, 763
Cyanohydrins
of pyridoxal phosphates in reactivation of apoenzymes, 189
Cyanuric fluoride
as tyrosine modifier, 39-45
Cyclic 3', 5'-AMP
adenyl cyclase in synthesis of, 215
destruction of, by cyclic 3', 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase, 215
function of, 215
in induction of enzyme secretion, 314
method for measurement of, 215
Cyclohexane
in kinetics of alcohol dehydrogenase, 105
Cyclohexane carboxyl-CoA
conversion of, to benzoyl-CoA, 679
Cyclohexanone
in kinetics of alcohol dehydrogenase, 105
Cyclohexene-1-carboxyl-CoA
in conversion of cyclohexane carboxyl-CoA to benzoyl-CoA, 679
Cysteine
in formation of heavy-atom derivatives, 335
CDP-abequose
biosynthesis of, 222
CDP-4-keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose
biosynthesis of, 222
CDP-paratose
biosynthesis of, 222
CDP-tyvelose
biosynthesis of, 222
CMP-D-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonate synthetase
in E. coli, 221
Cytochrome b
isolation and properties of, 634-35
Cytochrome b_5
isolation and properties of, 634
Cytochrome b_6
as electron carrier in photophosphorylation, 759, 763
Cytochrome b_{562}
in E. coli, 635
Cytochrome c
absorption spectra and enzymic activities of, 634
amino acid sequences of, 635
and H^+ secretion in gastric mucosa, 733
ligands bound to iron in, 634
magneto optical rotary dispersion of, 635
NMR spectra of, 635
optical rotary dispersion of, 635
oxidation and reduction steps in, 635-36
required in photophosphorylation, 759-60
succinoxidase activity of, 636
Cytochrome c oxidase
heme a
isolation of, from beef heart, 628
properties of, 628-29
structure of, 628-29
hemes in, 628-29
isolation of, 628
reaction of, 629-31
role of copper in, 629
role of lipids in, 629
Cytochrome c peroxidase
complexes of, 631-33
properties and reactions of, 631-33
Cytochrome c reductase
activity in nitrate reductase, 683
Cytochrome f
as electron carrier in photophosphorylation, 759, 763
kinetics of photo-oxidation of, 763
location of, 763
purification of, 763
Cytochrome P_{450}
absorption of, 634
ESR spectra of, 634
rate of combination of, with CO, 634
reactions of, 634
substrate binding of, 634
terminal oxidase function of, 634
Cytochromes
b-type
properties of, 634-35
conformation changes in, during chromophoric studies, 48-49
c-type
α-band splittings of, 616
properties of, 635-36
reaction of, with oxidases, 630
exposure of histidines in, 28, 30-31
exposure of tryptophans in, 33, 34
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 41, 43
Cytosine
protonation site of, 356
Cytosine-5-acetic acid
protonation site for, 356

D

Deamidases
in conversion of nicotinamide to nicotinic acid, 153
Debye-Hückel theory
applied to polynucleotides, 437-40
β-Decarboxylase
optical activity in, 191
7-Dehydrocholesterol
from Δ^7-cholestenol-4-^{14}C, 712
conversion of, to cholesterol, 712, 715-16
detection of, in tissues, 708
removal of, from cholesterol, 701
Δ^4-5β-Dehydrogenase
in Pseudomonas testosteroni, 679
Dehydrolanosterol
conversion of, to cholesterol, 710
formed from lanosterol-^{14}C, 710
Density gradient centrifugation
partial separation of chlorella pigments by, 760
Deoxymyoglobin
crystal structure of, 329
in reaction of pyruvate and D-arabinose, 221
Deoxypyridoxine
inactive binding of subforms of, 189
synthesis of, 186
Deoxypyridoxine phosphate
Cotton effect of complexes of, 191
Deoxyribonucleases
in B. subtilis
phage SP3 induced, 653
circular dichroism of, 19-20
control of, by genes 46 and 47, 649-50
correlation of levels of, with rate of DNA synthesis, 646-47
and DNA synthesis, 645-64
in E. coli
phage λ induced, 651-53
phage T2 and T4 induced, 647-50
phage T5 induced, 650-51
in Herpes-infected hamster cells, 655
in Herpes-infected Hela cells, 655
in pox virus-infected Hela cells, 654-55
in vaccinia virus-infected L cells, 654
in virus-infected B. mori, 653-54
DNA
activity of Mg^{++} in solutions of, 432
activity of Na^+ in solutions of, 429-30
B form of lithium derivative of, 352
conformation of B form of, 356
counterion binding in, 439-40
destabilizing effect of anions on, 443
destruction of, in host
phage T2 induced, 649-50
phage T5 induced, 650-51
dye complexes of, 352
effect of cation on stability of, 431
effect of counterion variation on size and shape of, 431
effect of denaturation on ion-binding of, 431
effect of Mg^{++} on denaturation temperature of, 432
effect of nonaqueous solvents on and cavity formation, 443
effect of salt on pH of denaturation of, 432
fractional charge per phosphate of, 430
free energy of formation of helix of, 439-40
heat of denaturation of, 433
helix dimensions of, 351
imino form for cytosine in, 352
immunochemical studies of, 6
ionic strength dependence of denaturation temperature of, 431, 439-40
left-handed helices in, 352
mechanism for counterion binding in, 430-31
mobility of salts of, 430
mode of binding of Mg^{++} to, 432
molecular weight dependence of denaturation curves of, 434
and phage λ exonuclease, 651-53
in phage T5
interruptions of polynucleotide chains of, 651
phosphate interactions in, 439-40
and protein biosynthesis, 450
repair of damaged
in bacteria, 660-63
rigid rod models of and electrolyte theory, 438
site-binding of, in high salt concentrations, 439
solvent effects and helix coil transition of, 441
as source of variety in antibodies, 394, 398
structure of A-form of, 350-52
synthesis of
correlation of DNase level with, 646-47
DNase in, 645-64
and E. coli endonuclease I, 655-57
and E. coli exonuclease III, 655
and exonuclease II, 657-58
X-ray diffraction of, 350-53
see also Viral DNA
DNA-endonuclease
in phage T2 infected E. coli, 648-49
DNA polymerases
in B. subtilis, 658
in E. coli
and exonuclease activity, 657-58
in Micrococcus lysodeikticus, 658
phage T2 and T4 induced and oligonucleotide diesterase, 648
in vaccinia virus-infected L cells, 654
Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates
and stimulation of exonuclease II activity in E. coli, 657
Deoxyribonucleotides
thioredoxin in formation of, 685
Desaspidin
and inhibition of ATP formation, 754
as inhibitor of photophosphorylation, 759
Desaturases
in Δ^9-desaturation of stearyl-CoA, 679
and flavoproteins, 678-79
Desmosterol
in cholesterol synthesis, 700, 706, 717
discovery of, 705-6

Detergent
and fractionation of pigments, 760-62
Deuterium
effects on infrared absorption of proteins, 22-26
Dialkylarylamines
flavoprotein and conversion of, to oxides, 683
Diaphorase
activity in nitrate reductase from spinach, 683
Diazo-1-H-tetrazole
as histidine modifier, 27-32
Diazotization
of histidines, 27-32
Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide
similarity of, to oligomycin in effect on mitochondria, 569
Dideoxyhexose nucleotides
biosynthesis of, 222
Diglyceride kinase
associated with NaATPase, 740-41
Dihydrobiopterin
as phenylalanine-hydroxylation cofactor, 177
as substrate of sepiaterin reductase, 177
24,25-Dihydrolanosterol-^{14}C
and sequential removal of methyl groups in lanosterol, 709
Dihydro-orotic dehydrogenase
compared to other nonheme iron proteins, 143
Cotton effects of, 670
4,4-Dimethyl-Δ^7-cholesten-3β-ol
detection in tissues, 708
from 4,4-dimethyl-Δ^8-cholesten-3β-ol, 711
4,4-Dimethyl-Δ^8-cholesten-3β-ol
conversion of, to cholesterol, 708
converted to 4,4-dimethyl-Δ^7-cholesten-3β-ol, 711
detection of, in tissues, 708
Dinitrophenol
and electron flow in phosphorylation, 759
and mitochondrial protein synthesis, 592-93
2,4-Dinitrophenol
as inhibitor of photophosphorylation, 759
Dio-9
as inhibitor of enery transfer in mitochondria, 569
DPN
conversion of, to TPN
light-induced, 765
in kinetics of alcohol dehydrogenase, 104
DPN$^+$
biosynthesis of
from nicotinamide by deamidation, 153-54
order of preference for pathways, 155
pathway of tryptophan metabolism in, 151, 152
in plants, 155
Preiss and Handler pathway for, 150, 151
carbanion formation, 152
control of biosynthesis of
by ATP, 158
by DPN$^+$ nucleotidase, 158
by hormones, 157
interorgan by deamidase, 158
intracellular by pyrophosphorylase, 158
in mammals, 156
niacin in, 155
by nicotinic acid ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylase, 158-59
oxygen in, 155
pathways for, at the nicotinamide level, 156-57
picolinic acid decarboxylase in, 159-60
isomerization of, 161-62
phosphorylated derivative of, in oxidative phosphorylation, 559
as product of DPNH oxidation, 166-67
reduction of, 161
uncontrolled biosynthesis of, 157
see also Nicotinamide coenzymes
DPN kinase
activity in bean leaf, 765
DPNH
absolute configurations of hydrogen in, 694
acid instability of, 163-64
addition reaction of, 163
addition reaction with acetone, 162
chemical properties of, 160-64
detection of, by 340 mμ band, 160, 163
effect of acetone in samples of, 162
identification of, 158
in kinetics of alcohol dehydrogenase, 104
in mitochondria
effect of, on sulfhydryl groups in, 544
orthophosphate in addition reactions of, 163
reactions at oxidase site of, 165-67
stereochemistry of and farnesyl pyrophosphate-to-squalene conversion, 694
DPNH dehydrogenase
compared to other nonheme iron proteins, 143
in mitochondria
inhibition of, by rotenone, 542-43
sensitivity of, to mercurials, 544
in P. putida
in D-camphor lactonization, 682
properties of, 682
DPNH oxidase
in mitochondria
inhibition of, by o-phenanthroline, 545-46
inhibition of, by rotenone, 542
inhibition of, by sulfhydryl inhibitors, 543-44
Dipyridyl
in preparation of apoferredoxin, 126
reaction with ferredoxin, 123-24
Disaccharides
serological identification of, 9
Drosophilia melanogaster
biopterins in, 174, 176-77
Drosopterin
in D. melanogaster, 176, 177
in growth of Crithidia, 177
synthesis of, 175
see also Biopterins, Pteridines

E

EDTA
effect on photophosphorylation in chloroplasts, 766
as inhibitor of aminoacylation of valine, 477
Elastases
compared to trypsinogen, 60
in degradation of ribonuclease, 56
Electron micrographic staining
and cell membranes, 727-28
Electron microscopy
in determination of DNA

molecular length, 487-90
in identification of DNA circle structure, 495
in protein transport studies, 309-10
Electrophoresis
of casein, 70
in immunoelectrophoretic analysis, 3
Electrophorous electric organ
ADP⇌ATP exchange in, 739
ADP kinase in, 739-40
energy production in, 735
NaATPase in, 735, 737
Emulsion
from almonds
hydroxynitrile in, 686
Endonucleases
assays for, 664
in E. coli
and DNA synthesis, 655-57
and repair of damaged DNA, 662
Energy coupling
mechanisms and intermediates of, in mitochondria, 555-68
in NADH-cytochrome b segment of respiratory chain in mitochondria, 544-47
Enhancing factor
in amino acylation of tRNA, 472-73
Eniotypy
and protein polymorphism, 281
Enolase
effect of Mg on conformation of, 232
Enterokinase
in activation of trypsinogen, 61
Enzyme-aminoacyl-adenylate complex
association of Mg^{++} with, 458
isolation of, 458
Enzyme kinetics
applications of, 77-79
direction of catalysis of, from kinetic constants, 78
Haldane relationships in
in determination of direction of catalysis, 78
equation for, 78
test for consistency with, 83-84
inhibition by alternate products in, 88-89
inhibition by both products and dead-end complex, 86
inhibition constants
defined, 80
in determining product concentrations in, 78
inhibition by dead-end complexes in
effect of, on reciprocal plots, 87-88
effect of varing different substrates on, 87
rate equations for, 87
inhibition by products in
differences in, when different substrates varies, 85-86
effect of, on reciprocal plots, 86-87
equations for, 86
patterns for, 86
principles of studies of, 85
inhibition studies in
principles of, 84-85
inhibition by substrates in, 88
initial velocity studies in
basic principles for, 82
patterns of, for bireactant mechanisms, 82
patterns of, for terractant cases, 83
patterns of, for trireactant mechanisms, 82-83
rate equation for bireactant sequential mechanism, 80
rules for predicting patterns of, 82
isomerization in, 77
isotope exchange studies in
general principles of, 89-96
maximum velocity in
determination of, 84
Michaelis constants
definition of, 79-80
in determining product concentration in, 78
in determining reactant concentrations in, 77
in determing substrate levels, 77
nomenclature in, 79-81
product concentrations
for initial velocity, 80
from Michaelis and inhibition constants, 78
rate equations for, 79-81
reactant concentrations
from Michaelis constants, 77
for steady state, 79-81
reciprocal plots
nonlinearity of, 84
statistical analysis of data
of, 96
substrate concentration
from Michaelis constants, 77
Enzymes
activity of, in C. thiosulfatophilium, 770-71
in conversion of hexose-P to starch and sucrose, 773
deficiency conditions
accumulation of remote precursors, 283
accumulation of substrates in, 283
and block of metabolic sequence, 282-83
classification of, 282
detection of, 283-84
increase of alternative metabolites in, 283
and mental retardation, 282
determination of variants of, 275
effect of diet on synthesis of, 318
genetic control of, 272-73
in genetic studies, 272-74
heterogeneity of, 279-81
and polymorphism, 280-81
in postmicrosomal supernatant of glands, 310-11
proteolytic
activation of zymogens of, 57-67
secretion of
beyond cell membrane, 313-17
energy supply in, 307, 315
hormone-triggered reactions in, 307, 315
induction of, 314-15
from zymogen granules, 316-17
storage of, in zymogen granules, 307, 309-11
structural mutations in, 275-76
subcellular distribution of, 308-10
transport of, 309-10
see also Enzyme kinetics, Enzyme synthesis
Enzyme synthesis
inductive and repressive effects in, 274
multiple-repressor systems in, 532
noncoordinate repression of, by clustered genes, 524-26
regulation of

by allosteric proteins, 527-30
by amino acids, 532
in E. coli arginine system, 524-25
in histidine system of Salmonella, 521-22
in mammalian transplants and cell cultures, 531-32
messenger fragmentation model for, 526-27
point mutations and, 525
and polypeptide chain initiation and termination, 526-27
by repression and induction, 530-33
repressor-specific tRNA in, 522-23
at ribosomal level, 523
by ribosome-messenger-gene complex, 520
and structural-gene mutation, 525-26
and sulfate metabolism, 531
by tRNA's, 521-24
translational-control model for, 528
regulatory proteins of
at genetic level, 528
at ribosomal level, 528
and ribosome-messenger-gene complex, 528
relationship of, to translation process, 524
and sequential derepression, 522
site of regulatory-protein action in, 528-30
Epinephrine
concentrated in subcellular structures, 311-12
as inducer of enzyme secretion, 314
mechanism of action of, 314
in regulation of lypolysis, 254
Epoxidation
in cyclization of sterol, 697-98
Ergosterol
^{14}C- and ^{3}H-labeling of, 718-19
synthesis of
formate and, 718
mechanisms and intermediates in, 719-22
methionine and, 718
in M. phlei, 721
in N. crassa, 719
Erythrocyte
see Red cell
Escherichia coli
aminoacylation of tRNA from, by Neurospora enzymes, 473-74
arginine system of
gene maps of, 525
operator region in, for ornithine transcarbamylase, 525
pleiotropic mutation in, 525
repressor recognition sites in, 524-25
coupling factors in, 555
dark-reactivation system in, 660-62
effect of chloroquine on charging of tryptophan in, 468-69
effect of NaCl on esterification of leucine to tRNA of, 472
endonuclease I in
and DNA polymerase, 655-56
and DNA synthesis, 656-57
exonuclease III in
and DNA synthesis, 655
β-galactoside transport in, 730, 748
glycogen synthesis in, 216
interactions of aminoacyl-RNA synthetase of, and yeast tRNA's, 471
labeling of, associated with transport, 730
modification of leucyl tRNA in, during phage infection, 477-78
modification of tRNA's in, during methionine starvation, 478
multiplicity of tRNA in, 467
oligonucleotides as inhibitors of tRNA in, 476
phage λ infected
exonuclease in, 651-53
phage T2 infected
DNase activity in, 647-50
DNase-endonuclease in, 648
oligonucleotide diesterase in, 648
phage T4 infected
DNase activity in, 647-50
phage T5 infected
destruction of host DNA in, 650-51
phenylalanine RNA synthetase per cell in, 453
preparation of aminoacyl-RNA synthetases from, 452
putrecine synthesis in, 532
reaction of tRNA of, with yeast enzymes, 471-72
recognition of leucyl-tRNA in, by yeast enzymes, 473
regulation of aromatic pathway in, 533
regulation of β-galactosidase in, 527-30
renaturable tRNA's in, 470
repression of 5, 10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase in, 532
repressor-specific tRNA in, 468
restriction of host-modified DNA in, 658-60
reversible denaturation of tRNA of, 459
ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase system in, 685
serine tRNA's and yeast enzymes in, 472-73
singularity of isoleucyl-RNA synthetase in, 456
singularity of phenylalanyl-RNA synthetase in, 456
suppressed mutants of, in A protein of tryptophan synthetase, 478-79
tRNA in mutant strains of, 478-79
tRNA per cell in, 453
transport of adenosine and inosine in, 749
tryptophan operon in, 524
tryptophanyl tRNA in, 468
tyrosyl-RNA synthetase per cell in, 453
Escherichia coli dictionary
for analysis of amino acid replacements in immunoglobins, 369
Euglena gracilis
stearyl-CoA desaturation in, 678-79
Exonuclease
assays for, 664
Exonuclease II
in B. subtilis, 658
in E. coli
related to polymerase, 657
stimulation of, 657-58
in M. lysodeikticus, 658
Exonuclease III
and coliphage λ, 501
in E. coli
and DNA synthesis, 655
and interrupted DNA molecules, 500
as test for terminal repetition in DNA, 500

F

Farnesyl pyrophosphate
in formation of squalene, 691-96
Fatty acid
oxidation of
acylcarnitine and, 259-60
alpha, 260
beta, 260
by mitochondria, 260
palmityl CoA-carnitine transferase and, 259
Fatty acid activation
in mitochondria, 596-97
Fatty livers
from administration of cortisone, 252
from alcohol intoxication, 252
blocked secretion of triglycerides in, 252
and CCl_4, 252
choline deficiency and, 253
ethionine and, 253
and orotic acid, 252
Favism
see Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency
Ferredoxin
availability of and regulation of electron flow, 759
bacterial
alkylation of cysteines of, by iodoacetate, 125
amino acids in, 119-21
assays for, 114-15
biological functions of, 114, 131-32
circular dichroism of, 118
Cotton effects in, 117-18
distribution of, 114
effect of acidification on, 121, 123
effects of contamination by rubredoxin, 117
electron paramagnetic resonance of, 118
evolutionary history of, 121
evolution of H_2S by, 121, 122, 123, 128
iron in, 118, 121-25, 128-31
iron-sulfide binding in, 128-31
molecular weight of, 118-19
nonlinear arrangement of iron in, 332-33
optical rotary dispersion of, 117-18
oxidation-reduction characteristics of, 125-26
partial specific volume of, 118-19
o-phenanthroline in iron assays of, 122-23
preparation of apoferredoxin from, 126, 127
purification in 50 per cent acetone, 116
purification on DEAE-cellulose, 114-16
in pyruvate conversion, 114-15
reaction of, with p-chloromercuribenzenesulfonate, 122
reaction of, with p-chloromercuribenzoate, 125, 128
reaction of, with dipyridyl, 123-24
reaction of, with iron-chelating agents, 123-24
reaction of, with sodium mersalyl, 122-23
reaction of, with mercurials, 122-123, 125
reactivity in presence of urea, 124
reconstituted from apoferredoxin, 127-28
reduction of, by chloroplasts, 115, 117
reduction of, by clostridial pyruvate-ferredoxin oxidoreductase, 117
reduction of, by ferredoxin TPN reductase, 117
reduction of, by formamidine sulfinic acid, 117
reduction of, by formic dehydrogenase, 117
reduction of, by hydrogenase, 117
reduction of, by hydrosulfite, 117
in reduction of hydroxylamine, 115
in reduction of sulfite, 115
in reduction of TPN, 115
sedimentation coefficients for, 118-19
spectral properties of, 116-17, 126
studies of, with succinic dehydrogenase, 122
sulfhydryl in, 125, 126
sulfur in, 121-25, 128-31
in synthesis of ^{14}C-pyruvate, 115
X-ray analysis of, 130
as catalyst in cyclic photophosphorylation, 759
chloroplast
amino acid composition of, 134-35
biological function of, 131-32
circular dichroism of, 133
Cotton effect of, 133
distribution of, 132-33
effect of acidity on, 136
electron paramagnetic resonance of, 133-34
evolution of H_2S by, 136
iron in, 134, 135-37
molecular weight of, 134
optical rotary dispersion of, 133
oxidation-reduction potential of, 136
partial specific volume of, 134
purification of, 133
reaction of, with p-chloromercuribenzenesulfonate, 136
reaction of, with p-chloromercuribenzoate, 135
reaction of, with mercurials, 135, 136
reaction of, with o-phenanthroline, 136
in reduction of TPN, 131-32, 137
sedimentation coefficient for, 134
spectral properties of, 133
sulfur in, 134, 135-36
compared to other nonheme iron proteins, 143
as electron acceptor for P700 photo-oxidation, 764
photoreduction of, 764
replacement of, by flavodoxin in C. pasteurianum, 685
in stearyl-CoA desaturation, 679
Ferredoxin-TPN reductase
from blue-green algae, 686
and nitrate reduction in spinach leaves, 683
and photophosphorylation, 764
and phytoflavin reduction, 685
from spinach chloroplasts
properties of, 685
requirement of, for TPN reduction, 685
TPNH-cytochrome f reductase activity of, 685
Ferricyanide

reduction of, in photosynthesis, 762
Fibrin
clotting mechanism of, 70
formation of, from fibrinogen, 68-70
polymerization of, 70
Fibrinogen
conversion of, to fibrin, 68-70
structure of, 69
as substrate of thrombin, 69
Fibrous proteins
X-ray diffraction studies of, 337-39
Flavin
measurement of, in mitochondria, 541-42
Flavodoxin
from C. pasteurianum
properties of, 685
Flavoproteins
amino acid oxidase as, 669-78
as desaturases, 678-79
glucose oxidase as, 684
as mono-oxygenases, 679-83
as nitrate reductase, 683-84
as replacement for redoxins, 684-86
review on, 669-87
without redox function, 686-87
Folic acid
in pteridine biosynthesis, 173-75
see also Pteridines
Formamidine sulfinic acid
in reduction of ferredoxin, 117
Formate
and synthesis of ergosterol, 718
Formic dehydrogenase
in reduction of ferredoxin, 117
N-Formimino-L-aspartate
formation of, from imidazoleacetate, 680
Free radical
intermediate in amino acid oxidases, 673
Frucosterol
biosynthesis of, in F. spiralis, 721
Fructose
metabolism, 227
Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase
activity of, 229-30
molecular properties of, 229-30
Fructose 1,6-diphosphate
aldolase
active sites of, 230
different classes of, 230
dissociation and reassociation phenomena, 230-31
Mg in, 231
Furanose ring
conformation of, 356
hindered rotation of, 356-57

G

Galactitol
occurrence in galactosemia, 284, 288
Galactokinase
adaptive characteristics of, 227
in E. coli
ATP⇄ADP exchange in, 100
dead-end complexes in, 100
galactose⇄galactose phosphate exchange in, 100
kinetics of, 100
sequential random mechanism for, 100
in Langdon-Down trisomy, 287-88
in metabolism of galactose, 284-85
Galactolipase
and inactivation of photosynthesis pigment system II, 760
Galactose
in galactokinase kinetics, 100
and galactosemia patients, 227
interconversion of, with metabolites, 285
metabolism of, 227
tolerances for, in galactosemia, 285
Galactosemia
clinical manifestations of, 287
diagnosis of, 285-86
Duarte variant of, 287
galactose tolerances in, 285
heterozygotes of, 286-87
and hexose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase deficiency, 284
symptoms of, 284
UDPG consumption assay for, 286
β-Galactosidase
in E. coli
catabolite repression of, 529-30
constitutive production of, in mutants, 529
isolation of, 530
kinetics of induction of, 529
regulation of, 527-30
structural features of, 530
induction of, 4
β-Galactoside
transport of, in E coli, 730, 748
transport of, in yeast, 748
Galactosuria
cause of, 288
Galacturonic acid
serological detection of, 7-8
Gangliosides
degradation of, 263-64
and lipidoses, 263-64
synthesis of, 212
Gastric mucosa
H^+ transport in, 732-33
Gene dosage
heterozygous carriers and, 276-77
hypothesis of X-inactivation and, 277-78
in Langdon-Down trisomy, 287-88
Gene operons
fusions of, 529
Genes
in control of DNase's in E. coli, 649-50
orientation of, on DNA
defined, 509
determination of, 509-10
in λ phage, 510-12
in T4 phage, 510
from polar mutants, 510
types of, 273-74
Genetic map
colinearity of and DNA molecule
in λ phage, 506-7
in SP82 phage, 507
in T4 phage, 507-8
congruence of peptide chain and
in T4 amber mutants, 508
in T4 lysozyme gene, 508-9
in A protein of tryptophan synthetase, 508
Genetic polymorphism
and enzymes, 279-81
Genetic regulatory mechanism
evidence for coordination within, 273
operon theory of, 271, 273
Genetics

of antigenic response, 389-90
in control of antigens and antibodies, 7
in control of enzyme synthesis, 273
enzyme activity as expression of, 272-74
in formation of tryptophan synthetase, 5-6
and immunoglobins, 388-94
and inherited diseases, 271-302
one-gene one-enzyme theory of, 271, 272-73
quantitative aspects of control by, 272-73
Glands
exportable protein in postmicrosomal supernatant of, 310-11
export of digestive enzymes by, 307
Globular proteins
aggregation effects on conformation of, 18
γ-Globulin
circular dichroism of, 19-20
cross-β structure in, 24-25
in special granules in lymph cells, 311-12
Globulins
allotypic
as genetic markers, 7
Glucagon
effect on pyruvate carboxylase, 238
exposure of tyrosines in, 41, 42
in stimulation of gluconeogenesis, 238
in stimulation of ketogenesis, 238
Gluconeogenesis
effect of cortisol treatment on, 238
effect of developmental stage on, 234
effect of removal of pituitary gland on, 238
effect of starvation on, 238
in kidney cortex, 234
malic enzyme in, 233
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in, 233-34, 235, 236
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase in, 233-34, 235
pyruvate carboxylase in, 233-35
Glucose
effects of, on levels of glycolytic enzymes, 225
in hexokinase kinetics, 99, 103
pentose cycle in metabolism of
effect of thyroid stimulating hormone on, 237
models for, 235
production of TPNH by, 236
transaldolase reaction of, 237
in synthesis of lactose, 211
D-Glucose-1, 6-diphosphatase
in guinea pig liver, 228
Glucose oxidase
from A. niger, 684
FAD in, 684
properties of, 684
substrate inhibition of, 684
Glucose 6-phosphatase
and glucokinase, 228
in glucose reabsorption by kidney, 748
kinetics of, 108
phosphotransferase activity of, 228
in type III glycogen storage disease, 228-29
Glucose 1, 6-phosphate
in phosphoglucomutase reaction, 228
Glucose-6-phosphate
in hexokinase kinetics, 99, 103
Glucose phosphates
in hexokinase kinetics, 99, 103
in phosphoglucomutase kinetics, 110
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
different forms of, 237
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency
caused by new mutation, 293
cell populations in, 292
clinical aspects of, 288
as demonstration of cellular mosaicism, 289, 292
detection of, 291
genetic aspect of, 288, 292
in glucose metabolism via hexosemonophosphate shunt, 288, 289
glutathione reduction in, 289-92
methemoglobin reduction in, 289-92
methemoglobin reduction test for, 291
pharmacological aspect of, 288
pseudomosaicism in, 292
ratio of NADP to $NADPH_2$ in, 290
red cell metabolism in, 289
and reduced glutathione restoration, 290
reduced glutathione stability in detection of, 291
in study of Lyon's concept of gene activation, 288-89, 292
symptoms of, 288
types of, 292-93
Glutamate
distribution of ^{14}C in R. rubrum, 771
D-Glutamate aminotransferase
Cotton effect of, 191
L-Glutamate aminotransferase
pyridoxal phosphate in conformation of, 192
Glutamate dehydrogenase
chromophoric residues in, 47
inhibition of, by pyridoxal phosphate, 192
Glutamic acid
effect of oligonucleotides on aminoacylation of, 476
Glutamic decarboxylase
Cotton effect of, 191
Glutamic dehydrogenase
mechanism for, 82
Glutaminyl-RNA synthetase
effect of tRNA on $PP_i \rightleftharpoons ATP$ exchange of, 455
optimal Mg^{++}/ATP ratio for, 456
Glutamyl-RNA synthetase
optimal Mg^{++}/ATP ratio for, 456
Glutaraldehyde
as cross-linking reagent, 337
Glutathione
effect of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase on, 290
hexosemonophosphate shunt in reduction of, 289
in red cells, 289-92
Glutathione reductase
addition of TPNH and increased absorbancy in, 685
in red cell metabolism, 290
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase
composition of, 231
crystal structure of, 332
DPNH binding to, 231
effect of p-chloromercuribenzoate on crystal structure, 332
reporter group binding of, 231

utilized by photosynthetic bacteria, 769-70
Zn in, 231
Glycerol
as condensing partner in pyridine ring biosynthesis, 152
in kinetics of acid phosphatase, 107-8
β-Glycerophosphate
in kinetics of acid phosphatase, 107-8
Glycine oxidation
in P. glycinophilius, 685-86
Glycogen
containing glucosamine, 213
cycloheximide in synthesis of, 217
degradation of, 212-18
different types of, 212-13
liver branching enzyme in synthesis of, 217
native and synthetic, 213
synthesis of, 212-18
from tape worm, 213
Glycogen synthetase
in E. coli B
ADP-glucose:α-1-4-glucan-α-4-glucosyl transferase and, 216
control of ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase and, 216
glycogen inhibition in regulation of, 214
regulating systems of, 213-15
transferase kinase reaction of, 213-14
transferase phosphatase in regulation of, 214
Glycolipids
degradation of, 263-64
and diseases based on defective catabolism, 263-64
Glycolysis
adenine nucleotides in, 223-24
in ciliary processes of pig, 224
crabtree effect in, 225-26
in insect muscle during flight, 223-24
limiting factor of, in red cells, 224
and oscillatory responses, 224
O_2 inhibition of, 224-25
phosphate in regulation of, 224
in red cells, 224, 289
regulation of, 223-25
Glycolytic enzymes
effects of metabolites on synthesis of, 225
Glycoprotein
glucose oxidase as, 684
Glyoxylate carboligase
absorption spectrum of, 686
properites of, 686
reaction of, 686-87
Goldfish gills
cation and anion transport in, 745
Gonadotropin
concentrated in subcellular structures, 311-12
Gramicidin
reactivity of tryptophans in, 34, 35
and uptake of monovalent cations by mitochondria, 582-83
γ-Guanidenobutyramide
arginine oxygenase and ^{18}O incorporation in, 680
Guanine
protonation site for
in pteridine biosynthesis, 172, 174-75
GDP
in kinetics of nucleoside diphosphokinase, 102
GMP
in kinetics of nucleoside diphosphokinase, 102
X-ray diffraction of, 344-45
3'-GMP
structure of, 345
tetramer arrangement for, 342
5'-GMP
continous helix for, 342
structure of, 345
GTP
in nucleoside diphosphokinase kinetics, 102-3
Guanosine
in biosynthesis of pteridines, 172
Guanylic acid
see GMP

H

Hageman factor
in blood clotting, 68-69
Haldane relationships
see Enzyme kinetics
Hammett plots
for amino acid oxidases, 671-72
Hamster
intestine
sugar transport in, 746, 747
Hamster cells
Herpes simplex infected and DNase, 655
Hela cells
Herpes simplex infected
DNase in, 655
rabbit pox virus-infected
DNase activity in, 654-55
Heme binding
donor-acceptor (pi) interactions in, 626
Heme-globin interactions
stability and kinetics of, 626
Hemeprotein crystals
kinetic data for ligand binding of, 620-21
Heme-protein interactions, 617-18, 626
Hemeproteins
see Hemoglobins, Myoglobins
Hemoglobins
Bohr effect and, 623
denaturation of, 627
exposure of tryptophans in, 32-33
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 41
heavy atom substitution in, 335
heme-heme interactions in, 623-25
infrared studies of bound CO in, 624-25
invariance of nonpolar sites in, 331-32
lattice constants of, 332
ligand bonding of, 625-26
low-oxygen affinity of, 623
modification of C-terminal sequence of, 57
nature of O_2 and CO binding to, 613-15, 625
physical measurements of, 627
polar groups in, 332
reconstituted
differences in oxygen affinities among, 615
similarity of α and β chains of, 401
spin-labeling of, 624
structural alteration of, upon oxygenation, 623-25
structure of, 330-31, 622-23
structure of compared to myoglobin, 331
sulfhydryls in, 331
tertiary structures of, 329
three-dimensional Fourier synthesis of, 329
Xenon bonded to, 618
see also Hemoglobins M, Methemoglobin, Oxyhemoglobin
Hemoglobins M

absorption spectra of, 626
autoxidizability of, 626-27
ESR spectra of, 620
Heparin
effect of lipid uptake in rat liver, 250
in formation of lipoprotein lipase, 251
Herpes simplex virus
and DNase in hamster cells, 655
and Dnase in Hela cells, 655
Heterozygotes
and gene dosage, 276-77
identification of, 276
screening of, 278-79
Hexokinase
in glycolysis, 226-27
insulin complex of, 227
kinetics of, 226
mammalian
glucose⇌glucose-6 phosphate exchange in, 103
kinetics of, 103
MgATP and MgADP required for sugar exchange in, 103
ping-pong mechanism for, 103
molecular properties of, 226
multiple forms of, 226
purification of, 226
susceptibility to insulin of, 226-27
yeast
ATP⇌ADP exchange in, 99
ATP as inhibitor in, 99
glucose⇌glucose-6-phosphate exchange in, 99
initial velocity pattern for, 99-100
isotopic exchange studies in, 99-100
MgADP in kinetics of, 99
MgATP in kinetics of, 99
mechanism for, 99-100
Hexosemonophosphate shunt
in galactosemia, 284-87
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in, 288
in glutathione and methemoglobin reduction, 289
importance for energy supply for red cell, 288, 289
Hexose-P
enzymic conversion of, to starch and sucrose, 773
High-potential-iron-protein from Chromatium D.
iron configuration in, 333
Hill reaction
of pigment-2 system of photosynthesis, 760
Histamine
effect on H^+ transport in gastric mucosa, 732-33
Histidines
amino acid activation and biosynthesis of, 480
effect of tRNA on PP_i⇌ATP exchange of, 455
modification studies on, in proteins, 27-32
optimal Mg^{++}/ATP ratio for, 456
regulation of, in Aerobacter aerogenes, 532
titration of, 29-32
Histidyl-RNA synthetase
from rat liver
stability of, 460
Holoaspartate aminotransferase
inhibition of, by pyridoxylpolyalanine antibodies, 187
Homopolynucleotides
parallel strand structures of, 344
Hormones
estimation of antibodies, 6
Hydrazones
of pyridoxal phosphate in reactivation of apoenzymes, 189
Hydride shift
in cyclization of squalene, 696-97
HCl
secretion of, by gastric mucosa, 733
H_2S
evolution of, by ferredoxin, 121, 122, 123, 128, 136
H^+ transport
by gastric mucosa, 732-33
Hydrolytic enzymes
concentrated in subcellular structures, 311-12
Hydroperoxidases
complexes of, 631-33
properties and reactions of, 631-34
see also Peroxidases
Hydrosulfite
ferredoxin in production of hydrogen from, 115, 117
reduction of ferredoxin by, 117
L-Hydroxy acid oxidase
crystalline from rat kidney, 678
p-Hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase
properties of, 681
reactions of, 681
β-Hydroxybutyrate
in secretion of α-amylase, 316
Hydroxylamine
ferredoxin in reduction of, 115
4-Hydroxymethylene-Δ^7-cholesten-3-1
conversion of, to cholesterol, 707, 708
Hydroxynitrile lyase
in emulsion from bitter almonds, 686
in formation of benzaldehyde and HCN from mandelonitrile, 686
from sorghum, 686
2-Hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide
as tryptophan modifier, 33-39
Hypo-catalasemia
detection of, 297
occurrence of, 297

I

Imidazolacetate
mono-oxygenase in conversion of, to N-formimino-L-asparatate, 680
Immunochemistry
contributions to biochemistry and biology, 1-10
Immunofluorescence
in lens fiber studies, 3
Immunoglobins
allelic families in control of light and heavy chains of, 391
antibody specificity determined by variable sequence, 365
and antigen sensitivity, 387
carbohydrate in, 366, 383
classes of
correspondences of, 366
defined, 372-74
summary of, 367
class specificity of, 367
conservation of cysteine positions in heavy and light chains of, 372, 373
crossovers in genetics of, 390-91
disulfide bridges in, 366

E. coli dictionary for analysis of amino acid replacements in, 369
evolution of, 399-402
genetic control of, 388-94
heavy chains of
close linkage of cistrons in, 390-91
constant sequences of, 370-72
genetic markers in, 390-91
homologies in, 370-72
variable sequences of, 382
heterogeneity of, 366
homologies between light and heavy chains of, 372, 373
homologies between variable and constant sequences of, 375, 379, 380
invariable sequence of
deletions and insertions in, 375
as determinant of polymorphism of, 365
in heavy chains, 370-72
in light chains, 368-70
measurement of, by class specific antisera, 392
isolation of, 366-67
light chains of
constant region of, 368, 369-70
homologies in, 369-70
numbering of residues in, 369
transmission genetics of, 390-91
linkage of genetic markers in, 390-91
myelomas in isolation of, 366-67
nomenclature of, 367
polymerization, 366
polymorphism
of classes and subclasses of, 374
determined by invariable sequences of, 365
potentiality for, in single cells, 392
preferential reconstitution in, 383
reconstitution experiments on, 383
role of antigen in, 384-88
shared peptides in, 402
somatic mutations and, 393-94
structure of, 365-88
subclasses of
defined, 372-74
variable sequence of
constant positions in, 381
deletions and insertions in, 375
as determinant of antibody specificity of, 365, 382
in heavy chains, 382
in light chains, 375-82
measurement of, by antibody specificities, 392-93
pattern of variability in, 380, 381, 384
transmission genetics of, 388-90
see also Antibodies, Antigens
Immunological paralysis
from high doses of antigen, 386
Influenza
and antigenic responsiveness, 389-90
Infrared absorption
of polypeptides, 20-26
of proteins, 20-26
Inhibition
see Enzyme kinetics
Initial velocities
see Enzyme kinetics
Inositol-phosphatides
in brain cellular activity, 256
reactions of, 256
Insulin
circular dichroism of, 19-20
concentrated in subcellular structures, 311-12
conformation of, 28
cross-β structure in, 24
effect on desaturation of fatty acids, 261
effect on level of glucose-6-phosphate, 238
exposure of histidines in, 27, 28
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44
in gluconeogenesis, 237-38
hexokinase complex of, 227
in regulation of lypolysis, 253-54
solvent perturbations of, 44
Intestinal absorption
of lipids
ethionine and, 248
extrusion of droplets and, 248
mechanism of, 247
morphological aspects of, 247-48
pinocytosis and, 248
Invertase
production of, in Saccharomyces, 532
Iodoacetate
in alkylation of cysteines of ferredoxin, 125
Iron
in adrenodoxin, 140
in bacterial ferredoxin, 118, 121-25, 128-31
in chloroplast ferredoxin, 134, 135-37
in high potential iron protein, 139
in paramagnetic iron protein, 142
in protein from A. vinelandii, 141
in protein from coenzyme Q-cytochrome c reductase complex, 141
in protein from P. oleovaris, 144
in protein separated by digestion of succinic dehydrogenase, 142
in rubredoxin, 138-39
Ironhydroxamate
in assay for ferredoxin, 114-15
Iron-oxygen bond
nature of, in heme proteins, 613-15
Isocitrate dehydrogenase
kinetics of, 107
Michaelis constants for, 107
in reductive carboxylation of α-ketoglutarate, 107
Isoleucyl-RNA synthetase
activity of, in B. stearothermophilus, 458-59
ATPase activity of, 462
alkylation of sulfhydryl groups of, 456
and binding sites per enzyme molecule, 458
effect of tRNA on, 455
from E. coli
and hydrolysis of enzyme-valyl-adenylate, 461
incompleteness of transfer by, 461
half-cysteine residues in, 456
inability of, to transfer valine to tRNA, 458
Mg^{++} in transfer reactions of, 458
molecular weight of, 456
protection of, against inactivation by ATP and isoleucine or valine, 456
purification of, 456

singularity of, in E. coli, 456
Isoleucyl-tRNA
effect of esterification on activity of, 461-62
formation of, in B. stearothermophilus, 459
and hydrolysis of enzyme-valyl-adenylate, 461
Isosepiapterin
in D. melanogaster, 174
synthesis of, 175, 176
see also Biopterins, Pteridines
Isotope exchange
see Enzyme kinetics
Isoxanthopterin
in D. melanogaster, 176
synthesis of, 175
xanthine oxidase in formation of, 177
see also Pteridines

K

Kaiser-Hogness transformation system
and restriction enzyme, 659
Keratin
conformation of, 21
Ketha
galacturonic acid in, 7-8
Ketogenesis
acceleration of, by plasma free fatty acid, 260
activation of
by ATP-dependent mechanism, 258-59
by high-energy intermediate, 258-59
and oxidative phosphorylation, 258
assimilation of, 256-58
binding of, to cell surface, 257
desaturation of
capacity of rat liver, 261
cofactor requirement of, 261
effect of insulin on, 261
mechanism of, 261
regulation of desaturation of, 261
effect of esterifying enzymes on partition of, 248
effect of fasting on assimilation of, 257
and energy balance in body, 257-58
hydrogenation of, 262
incorporation of, into lecithin, 257
palmityl-CoA and, 260
synthesis of polyunsaturated, 261-62
α-Ketoglutarate
reductive carboxylation of, by isocitrate dehydrogenase, 107
α-Ketoglutarate synthetase
evidence for, in R. rubrum, 771
in green-algae, 771
in photosynthetic bacteria, 770
Ketolactonase
in D-camphor lactonization, 682
3-Ketosteroid- Δ^1-dehydrogenase
in B. sphaericus, 679
3-Ketosterols
in cholesterol synthesis, 707
Kinetics
see Enzyme kinetics
Konig-Kramers transform
for optical rotary dispersion, 15
Kynurenine aminotransferase
effect of phosphate on, 190
pyridoxal phosphate in conformation of, 192

L

α-Lactalbumin
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 41, 42, 44
in lactose synthetase, 24
solvent perturbations of, 41, 46
Lactate oxidative decarboxylase
in M. phlei, 679-80
Lactation
enzymes in onset of, 211
Lactic dehydrogenases
binding in, 232
in cultured mammary secretory cells, 233
different forms of, 4
estimation by complement fixation, 4, 5
evolution of, 4
inhibitory peptides to, 232
isozyme patterns of, during development, 232-33
in malignant human neoplasms, 4
thiol groups in, 232
Lactobacillus leichmannii
ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase system of, 685
β-Lactoglobulin
aggregation effects on conformation of, 18
circular dichroism of, 18
conformation of, 19, 26
conformation changes during chromophoric studies, 48-49
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 41, 42, 43
infrared characteristics of, 25
modification by carboxypeptidase, 57
Moffitt and Yang parameters for, 19
solvent perturbations of, 41, 46
Lactoperoxidase
properties of, 633
Lactose
synthesis of, 211-12
Lactose 3'-phosphate
in cow's milk, 212
Lactose-sulfate
synthesis of, 211-12
Lactose synthetase
purification of, 211
resolution of, into subunits, 211
Laminaribiose phosphorylase
characteristics of, 212
Lanosterol
biosynthetic
conversion of, to cholesterol in rat liver homogenates, 698
chemical synthesis of, 710-11
as cholesterol intermediate, 700, 705
conversion of, to cholesterol inhibited by semicarbazide, 707
mechanism of, 706-7, 712-16
removal of 14-methyl group and, 708
requirement for molecular oxygen, 707, 712-13
conversion of, to dihydrolanosterol, 710
formation of, by cyclization of squalene, 696-98
gem-dimethyl configuration of, 702-3
metabolism of, 698
reduction of Δ^{24} bond of stereospecificity of, 710-11
sequence of removal of methyl groups in, 709
$\Delta^{8,24}$-Lanstadiene
as intermediate in cyclization of sterol, 697
Lathosterol
removal of, from cholesterol, 701

in triparanol treated animals, 717
L-cells
vaccinia virus-infected DNA-polymerase in, 654
Lead tetracetate
in preparation of sterol derivatives, 702-3
Lens fibers
γ-crystallins in, 3
differentiation and regeneration of, 3
Leucine
regulation of, in Neurospora, 533
Leucyl-RNA synthetase
effect of NaCl on, 472
multiplicity of, in E. coli, 464
optimum Mg^{++}/ATP ratio for, 451
Leucyl-tRNA
modification of, in E. coli by phage, 477-78
modification of, in methionine starved E. coli, 478
renatured in yeast, 469-70
Light emission
in photosynthetic organisms, 767-68
Light scattering
in determination of molecular weight of DNA, 486-87
Lipid
interaction of, with NaATPase, 740-41
Lipid esterification
and fatty acid partition, 248
location of enzymes in, 248
Lipid metabolism
intestinal absorption and, 247-49
in rat liver cells, 250
Lipolysis
in adipose tissue, 253-54, 255
epinephrine in regulation of, 254
hormone regulation of, 254
insulin in regulation of, 253-54
regulation of, 253-55
in triglyceride uptake in adipose tissue, 250
Lipopolysaccharides
in cell wall, 220-21
β_1-Lipoprotein
exposure of histidines in, 28, 31-32
Lipoprotein lipase
activity of, 255
adaptive formation of, 251
effects of fasting on activity of, in rats, 251
heparin in formation of, 251
Lipoprotein synthesis
electronmicroscopic investigations of, 253
and fatty livers, 252
morphological aspects of, 253
Lipoyl dehydrogenase
addition of TPNH and increased absorbancy of, 685
Lophenol
structure of, 706
Luciferase
from firefly
sulfhydryl groups in, 457
Lymph
lipid composition of, 249
Lymphocytes
as antigen sensitive cell, 384, 386
in determination of antibody structure, 385
effect of experience on reactivity of, with antigen, 386
interaction of, with macrophage, 385
Lyon's concept
of gene inactivation, 277-78, 292
Lysine
effect of synthetic oligonucleotides on aminoacylation of, 475-76
L-Lysine oxygenase
in P. fluorescens
properties of, 680
reaction of, 680
Lysolecithin
and fatty acid assimilation, 257
Lysozyme
antiparallel-sheet structure in, 325
binding of, to NAG, 326-27
binding of, to tri-NAG, 326-27
catalytic site of, 327
chloride ions in, 326
circular dichroism of, 19-20
conformation of, 26
crystal structure of, 323
electron-density maps of, 323-25
exposure of histidines in, 28
exposure of tryptophans in, 34, 36-37
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 41, 42-43
Fourier synthesis method in, 326
heavy-atom derivatives of, 323
helical arrangement in, 324-25
hydrolysis of N-acetylglucosaminyl-β(1-4)-N-acetylmuraminyl, 326
infrared absorption of, 21, 24
inhibitor-binding sites of, 326-27
main chain conformation of, 323-24
mechanism for hydrolysis of NAG by, 327-28
side chains in, 324, 325-26
solvent perturbations of, 48
staggered conformation of valine in, 325
valine 109 in, 324
X-ray diffraction studies of, 323-28
Lysyl-RNA synthetase
acylation of tRNA by, 457
dATP in formation of lysyl-tRNA with, 454
from E. coli
insensitivity of, to p-mercuribenzoate, 457-58
in $PP_i \rightleftharpoons$ATP exchange with hydroxylysine, 462
from yeast
molecular weight of, 459
Lysyl-tRNA
modification of, in sporulating B. subtilis, 478

M

Macdougallin
isolation of, 708-9
Macromolecules
transport of, 307
Macrophages
in antibody formation, 384-85
in determination of antibody structure, 385
and effect of X-rays on immune reaction, 384
handling of antigen by, 384-85
interaction of, with lymphocyte, 385
uptake of, by antigen-antibody complexes, 385
Magnesium
in kinetics of arginine kinase, 101
in kinetics of creatine ki-

nase, 96-97
in kinetics of hexokinase, 99, 103
in nucleoside diphosphokinase kinetics, 102-3
in phosphoglucomutase kinetics, 109-10
in pyridoxal phosphate enzymes, 193
in pyruvate kinase kinetics, 100-1
MAK chromatography
in separation of DNA chains, 504
in separation of DNA halves, 502
Malate dehydrogenase
efficiency for malate oxidation in, 106-7
Haldane relationship for, 106
kinetic constants for, 106-7
mechanism of, 106
substrate inhibition by oxalacetate in, 106
Malic enzyme
Michaelis constants for, 107
ordered mechanism of, 107
Mandelonitrile
conversion of, to benzaldehyde and HCN, 686
Manganese
in pyridoxal phosphate enzymes, 193
in pyruvate kinase kinetics, 100-1
Mass spectroscopy
of sterols, 704
Melilotate hydroxylase
reactions of, 681-82
Mental retardation
hereditary metabolic disorders and, 282
Mer-29
see Triparanol
Mercaptan
in reconstitution of ferredoxin, 128
p-Mercuribenzoate
as inhibitor of aminoacyl-RNA synthetases, 457
Messenger RNA
direction of synthesis of, 509
in enzyme repression, 523
operator genes in synthesis of, 274
in protein biosynthesis, 450-51
in regulation of histidine in Salmonella, 521-22
Metabolism
inborn errors of
differentiated from enzyme polymorphism, 300-1
gene dosage and, 276-79
gene mutation and, 274-76
heterogeneity of, 300-2
recently discovered, 301-2
types of, 272
Methemoglobin
azide binding to, 330
binding of xenon to, 623
and heme-lined groups, 627
hexosemonophosphate shunt in reduction of, 289
reduction in red cell metabolsim, 289-92
Methionine
^{14}C-, ^{2}H-, and ^{3}H-labeled, 718-19
and synthesis of ergosterol, 718-19
uptake of, in ascites, 747
Methostenol
isolation of, 706, 717
Methoxy iron (III) mesoporphyrin IX dimethyl ester
absorption spectra of, 621
4-Methyl- $\Delta^{8,24}$-cholestadien-3β-ol
conversion of, to cholesterol, 700, 705-6
nuclear double bond migration in, 706
side chain reduction of, 706
4α-Methyl- $\Delta^{7,24}$-cholestadien-3β-ol
detection of, in tissues, 708
4α-Methyl- $\Delta^{8,24}$-cholestadien-3β-ol
detection of, in tissues, 708
4-Methyl- Δ^{8}-cholesten-3β-ol
isolation of, 706
4α-Methyl- Δ^{7}-cholesten-3β-ol
conversion of, to cholesterol, 708
detection of, in tissues, 706, 708
from 4α-methyl- Δ^{8}-cholesten-3β-ol, 711
4α-Methyl-Δ^{8}-cholesten-3β-ol
conversion of, to cholesterol, 708
converted to 4α-methyl- Δ^{7}-cholesten-3β-ol, 711
detection of, in tissues, 708, 717
4α-Methyl- $\Delta^{8,24}$-cholesten-3β-ol
conversion of, to $\Delta^{7,24}$-cholesten-3β-ol, 711
5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase
repression of, in E. coli, 532
2(2'-Methyl-3'hydroxyl-4'-pyridyl-5'methylphosphoric)-thiazolidine-4 carboxylic acid
as coenzyme of apophenylalanine oxogluctarate aminotransferase, 187
inactivity of, with apotryptophanase, 187
10-Methyl stearic acid
formation of, from oleic acid, 719
labeling of, by methionine-methyl-^{3}H, 719
Methyl xanthine
effect of, on H^+ transport in gastric mucosa, 732-33
Metmyoglobins
absorption spectra of derivatives of, 621
absorption spectra and magnetic properties of, 621-22
acid-alkaline transition of, 619
addition of H_2O_2 to, 620
azide derivative of, 619-21
binding of, to HgI_3^-, 619
donor-acceptor interactions of, 618
effect of oxidases and peroxidases on aromatic amino acid residues of, 622
exposure of tryptophans in, 33, 34
hydrodynamic studies of, 617-18
isocyanide derivative of, 615-16
kinetics of binding of azide and other ligands to, 620-21
ligand binding to iron in, 619
oxidation and other reactions of, 622
sperm whale
anisotropy of magnetic susceptibility of, 621
cyanide derivative of, 620
fluoride derivative of, 620
hydroxide derivative of, 620
structure of, 612
structure of, 616-17
xenon binding to, 618
Mevalonic acid
and ^{3}H- and ^{14}C-labeling of

squalene, 692-93
Michaelis constants
see Enzyme kinetics
Microbacterium phlei
Δ^9-desaturation of stearyl CoA in, 678
ergosterol synthesis in, 721
lactate oxidative decarboxylase in, 679-80
oxidative phosphorylation in light-sensitive protein in, 554
nonheme iron in, 554
respiratory chain and phosphorylation sites in, 553-54
Micrococcus lysodeikticus
DNA polymerase in, 658
exonuclease II activity in, 658
Microsomes
alkalai metal cation binding to, 741
liver
stearyl-CoA desaturation system of, 679
pig liver
enzymes in squalene synthesis, 694-95
Mitochondria
actomyosin-like protein in, 589-90
ADP⇌ATP exchange system in, 551-52
adenine nucleotide transport in, 560-62
ATPase as coupling factor in, 548-49
amino acid incorporation in relationship of, to respiration and phosphorylation, 593-95
calcium uptake by, 573-79
Ca^{++} transport in, 744
coenzyme Q in
as component of electron transfer chain, 540
position of relative to cytochrome b, 541, 542
redox changes of, 540-41
restoration of succinoxidase by, 546
coupling factor F_1 in, 547-49
coupling factors and reconstitution of oxidative phosphorylation in, 547-55
coupling sites in, 544-47, 562
dinitrophenol and protein synthesis in, 592-93
effect of chloramphenicol on protein synthesis in, 591
electron transfer in, 540-47
energy coupling in
arsenate effects in, 556-57
phosphohistidine as intermediate of, 558-59
phosphorylated NAD^+ as intermediate in, 559
thioester as intermediate of, 557
energy-coupling in NADH-cytochrome b segment of
assay for first phosphorylation site in, 544-46
location of first phosphorylation site, 545
in yeast, 546-47
energy-linked biosynthetic reactions in, 590
from E. coli
coupling factors in, 555
fatty acid activation in, 596-97
gramicidins and cation uptake by, 582-83
inhibition of electron transfer in
by azide, 568-69
by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, 569
by Dio-9, 569
by oligomycin, 569
ion transport in, 570-83
labeling of proteins in, by amino acids, 595-96
localization and composition of deposits of Ca^{++} and Sr^{++} in, 580
measurement of flavin in, 541-42
mechanism of energy coupling and intermediates in
chemical hypothesis of, 555-62
chemiosmotic hypothesis of, 563-68
conformation coupling in, 562-63
monactin and cation uptake by, 583
nonheme iron in
ESR signal of, 541
location of, on flavoprotein, 541, 542
role of, in electron transport, 541
P/2e ratios for, 765
parathyroid hormone and ion transport in, 583
partial resolution of cation transport in, 579
phosphoryl acceptor in, 559-60
pigment in, 556
protein synthesis in, 590-93
respiratory chain in, 540-47
RNase and amino acid incorporation in, 591
rotenone in
configurational effect of, on NADH-dehydrogenase, 543
inhibition of NADH oxidase by, 542
mechanism of inhibition in, 542-43
position of action of, 542
sites for ATP synthesis in, 765
structural protein of
in extrachromosomal mutants, 585
function of, in oxidative phosphorylation, 584-85
and mitochondrial membrane, 584
properties of, 583-84
sulfhydryl groups
effect of NADH on, 544
relationship of, to retenone sensitivity in, 543
sulfhydryl inhibitors
effect of, on respiration, 543-44
uptake of monovalent cations by, 580-83
uptake of Sr^{++} by, 579-80
valinomycin and cation uptake in, 581-82
from yeast
coupling site in, 546, 547
modified electron transport chain in, 546
nonheme iron in, 546
oxidative phosphorylation in, 554-55
zinc and uptake of cations by, 583
see also Mitochondrial membranes
Mitochondrial membranes
inner
and ATPase activity, 587-88
elementary paricles in, 585-86
and mitochondrial enzymes, 586-87
origin of headpieces in, 586
respiratory chain in, 587-88
substructure of, 585-88
and vesicle formation, 588
and ion uptake, 572-73
outer
properties of, 588-89

proton gradient in, 563-68, 577-78
structural protein and, 583-85
valinomycin and permeability of, 582
see also Mitochondria
Moffitt-Yang parameters
in β conformation of polypeptides, 14-15, 19
Monactin
and mitochondrial monovalent cation-uptake, 583
Monodeuterosuccinates
from α- and β-labeled DPND absolute configurations of, 694
2,3-Monoepoxysqualene
as intermediate in squalene cyclization, 697-98
4-Monomethyl sterols
and sequential removal of methyl from lanosterol, 709
Mono-oxygenases
flavoproteins as, 679-83
Monovalent cations
uptake of, by mitochondria, 580-83
Moscowitz equation
in calculation of circular dichroism, 18
Mouse
minute virus of
sedimentation rate for, 494
Muramidase
see Lysozyme
Muscle
Ca^{++} transport in, 744
Mutarotase
and active sugar transport, 749
Myelomas
in isolation of immunoglobins, 366-67
production of immunoglobins by, 393
in reconstitution experiments on immunoglobins, 383
Myeloperoxidase
isolation and properties of, 633-34
Myoglobins
absorption spectra and magnetic properties of, 621-22
aquo ligand in, 612
attachment of azide to, 328
autoxidations of, 627
binding of p-chloromercuribenzenesulfonate to, 329, 336
binding of Cu^{++} to, 329
binding of, to O_2 and CO, 613-15
binding of xenon to, 329
binding of Zn^{++} to, 329
exposure of trypsins in, 39, 40
Fourier synthesis map for azide in, 328
Fourier synthesis maps for xenon in, 329
horse
absorption spectra of, 616
binding site of, 616
infrared characteristics of, 21, 25
invariance of nonpolar sites in, 331-32
ionized groups in, 331-32
ligand binding to iron in, 619-21
mechanism for release of sulfate ion from, 328
noniron binding sites in, 618-19
oxidation of, 622
reconstituted
differences in oxygen affinities among, 615
specific reagents for heme groups in, 336
sperm whale
binding sites of, 615
binding of, to xenon, 618
heterogeneity of, 613
sterochemistry of ring system in, 616-17
structure of, 612
structure of compared to hemoglobin, 331
X-ray diffraction of, 328-29
Myosin
circular dichroism of, 19-20

N

Neodrosopterin
in growth of Crithidia, 177
see also Biopterins, Pteridines
Neoplasms
lactic dehydrogenase in, 4
Neopterin
in D. melanogaster, 176
in growth of Crithidia, 172
in pteridine biosynthesis, 172-75
see also Pteridines
Neuramin-lactose
synthesis of, 211-12
Neuramin-lactose-sulfate
synthesis of, 211-12
Neurospora
multiplicity of phenylalanyl-RNA-synthetases in, 463-64, 473-74
regulation of leucine biosynthetic enzymes in, 533
Neurospora crassa
benzylviologen nitrate reductase activity in mutants of, 683
ergosterol synthesis in, 719
genetic control of TPNH-nitrate reductase in, 683
TPNH-cytochrome c reductase in mutants of, 683
Niacin
in control of DPN^+ biosynthesis, 155
formation of, from tryptophan, 150
Nicotinamide
conversion to DPN^+ without deamidation, 154
deamidation of, in intestine, 153-54
deamidation of, in liver, 153
metabolism of, in mice, 154
as substitute for nicotinic acid, 152
NAD
see DPN
NADH
see DPNH
NADH-dehydrogenase
see DPNH-dehydrogenase
NADH-oxidase
see DPNH-oxidase
NADP
see TPN
Nicotinamide coenzymes
biosynthesis of, 150-54
^{14}C-labeling of, 165
chemical properties of, 160-64
control of biosynthesis of, 155-56
formation of, from quinolinic acid, 151, 152
^{3}H-labeling of, 165
ion-exchange chromatography of, on DEAE cellulose, 164-65
isomerization of, 161
methods of determination of, 164
nomenclature of, 149-50
in pyridine nucleotide cycle of plants, 155-56
randomization of label in, 162
reduced
acid instability of, 163, 164
addition reactions of, 163

biological function of, 162-63
detection of, by 340mμ band, 160, 163
identification of, 160-61
orthophosphate as catalyst of addition reactions of, 163
ring stacking in, 163-64
spectral properties of, 160
structures of, 161
reduction of, 161
see also DPN+
Nicotinamide deamidase
function of, in mammals, 153
inhibitor of, 157
inhibition of, by thyroxine, 157
in interorgan control of DPN+ biosynthesis, 157-58
in DPN+ synthesis, 157
Nicotinamide ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylase
in DPN+ biosynthesis, 154, 157
feedback control of, by DPN+, 159
inhibitor of, 157
in intracellular control of DPN+ synthesis, 157-58
Nicotinic acid
in biosynthesis of DPN, 150
control of biosynthesis of, in tryptophan pathway, 158-59
metabolism of, in mice, 154
nicotinamide as substitute for, 153-54
Nicotinic acid ribonucleotide
formation of, from quinolinic acid, 150
quinolinate transribosylase in production of, 152
Nicotinic acid ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylase
activity of, as nucleotidase, 158
dependence of, on ATP for activity, 158
in synthesis of nicotinic acid from tryptophan, 158-59
Nitrate reductase
in A. nidulans, 683
cytochrome c reductase activity of, 683
diaphorase activity of, 683
in spinach, 683
Nitric oxide
binding of, to hemoglobin, 625-26
Nitrite oxidation
in N. agilis, 772
by N. winogradskyi, 683-84
Nitrobacter winogradskyi
flavoprotein in nitrite oxidation in, 683-84
p-Nitrophenol
in kinetics of acid phosphatase, 107-8
p-Nitrophenyl phosphate
in kinetics of acid phosphatase, 107-8
4-Nitrosalicylaldehyde
as coenzyme of tryptophan synthetase
effect of pyridoxal kinase on, 187
as growth inhibitor in Streptococcus, 187
Nonheme iron
in mitochondria
ESR signal of, 541
location of, on flavoprotein, 541, 542
role of, in electron transport in, 541
Nonheme iron proteins
in A. vinelandii
compared to other nonheme iron proteins, 143
effect of acidification on, 141
electron paramagnetic resonance of, 141, 142
iron in, 141
molecular weight of, 141
spectral properties of, 141
sulfur in, 142
from coenzyme Q-cytochrome c reductase complex
compared to other nonheme iron proteins, 143
electron paramagnetic resonance of, 141
iron in, 141
molecular weight of, 141
oxidation-reduction potential of, 141
purification of, 140-41
reaction with p-chloromercuribenzenesulfonate, 141
spectral properties of, 141
electron transferring, 113-44
in E. gracilis
spectrum of, 142
high-potenial
amino acid composition of, 139
compared to other nonheme iron proteins, 143
iron in, 139
molecular weight of, 139
oxidation-reduction characteristics of, 189
spectral properties of, 139
sulfur in, 139
paramagnetic from C. pasteurianum
electron paramagnetic resonance of, 142
iron in, 142
molecular weight of, 142
spectral properties of, 142
sulfur in, 142
properties of, compared, 143
from P. oleovaris
electron paramagnetic resonance of, 144
in ω-hydroxylation reactions, 144
iron in, 144
spectrum of, 144
from P. putida, 142-44
separated by digestion of succinic dehydrogenase
electron paramagnetic resonance of, 142
iron and sulfur in, 142
spectrum of, 142
summary of properties of, 143
see also Adrenodoxin, Apoferredoxin, Ferredoxin, Rubredoxin
Norepinephrine
active transport of, 749
concentrated in subcellular structures, 311-12
Nuclear magnetic resonanace of sterols, 703
Nucleic acids
physical and chemical properties of, 407-44
Nucleoside diphosphokinase
inhibition by GMP in, 102
MgATP as substrate of, 102
MgdGDP as substrate in, 102-3
MgGTP as substrate in, 102-3
and NaATPase, 738-40, 743
ping-pong mechanism of, 102
Nucleosides
crystal structures of, 354, 355, 365-69
Nucleotide diphosphates
in kinetics of creatine kinase
dissociation constants for, 98
Michaelis constants for, 98
relative activities of, 98-99

Nucleotide pyrophosphatases
in E. coli, 22-23
in Salmonella, 22-23
Nucleotides
crystal structures of, 354, 356-59
homopolymers of
properties of, 414-15
structures of, 414-15
monomer-monomer complexes of
base-interaction energies for, 436-37
base-pairing of, 408-10, 436
base-pairing specificity and, 408
effects of solvent on, 408
and fine structure, 409
and helix stability, 409-10
infrared characteristics of, 409
nuclear magnetic resonance of, 409
stacking in, 409
monomer-polymer complexes of
asymmetric structure of, 410
effect of charge on, 411
effect of pH on formation of, 411
with helix formation, 410
hydrogen bonding in formation of, 411
infrared spectroscopy of, 410-11
monomer self-interaction and, 411-12
monomer stacking in formation, 411-12
optical-rotation of, 410
and polymerization of, 411
preference of, for three-stranded structures, 411
temperature-dependent optical properties of, 423

O

Old yellow enzyme
binding of FMN to, 672
Oligomycin
and F_1 coupling factor, 548-49
as inhibitor of phosphorylation, 569
in stimulation of oxidative phosphorylation, 548
Oligonucleotide diesterase
associated with phage-induced DNA polymerase, 648
in T2-infected E. coli, 648-49
Oligonucleotides
complexes of
completeness of interaction of, 412-13
effect of chain length on, 412
formation of, 412-13
infrared spectroscopy of, 413
melting points of, 413
effect of, on aminoacylation of tRNA, 475-76
Operator genes
in synthesis of mRNA, 274
Optical rotary dispersion
of amino acid oxidases, 670
Konig-Kramers transform for, 15
in peptide bond absorption region, 15
of polypeptides, 14-20
of proteins, 14-20, 48-49
of sterols, 703-4
Ornithine transcarbamylase
operator region for, E. coli, 525
Orotic acid
and fatty liver, 252
Orthophosphate
in addition reactions of DPNH and TPNH, 163
Osmium tetroxide
effect on membrane of zymogen granule, 312
in preparation of sterol derivatives, 702-3
Ovalbumin
degradation by proteases, 56
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44
stability to trypsin and chymotrypsin, 56
Ovomucoid
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 40
solvent perturbations of, 40, 46
Oxalacetate
as inhibitor in malate dehydrogenase, 106
Oxidases
effect of, on aromatic amino acid residues of metmyoglobin, 622
Oxidative phosphorylation
assay for, at first phosphorylation site in mitochondria, 544
coupling factors in, 547-55
at DPNH oxidase site, 165-69
efficiency of, 569-70
inhibition of, by actractyloside, 561-62
inhibitors and uncouplers of, 568-69
intermediates in, 556-62
in mitochondria, 539-98
proposed mechanisms of, 555-68
reconstitution of, in microbial systems, 552-55
in yeast mitochondria, 546-47
Oximes
of pyridoxal phosphate in reactivation of apoenzymes, 189
Oxygen
binding of, to hemoglobin, 613-15, 625
binding of, to myoglobin, 613-15
consumption of, in gall bladder, 745
and inhibition of CO_2 fixation in chloroplasts, 776-77
reduction of, in cytochrome c oxidase, 629-30
Oxygenase reactions
of tetrahydropteridines, 178, 179
Oxy-hydrogen reaction
and photoreduction, 777-78
Oxymyoglobins
crystalline preparations of, 613
nature of iron-oxygen bond in, 613-14
stability of, 613
structural changes on reduction of, 329-30
tenative model for, 623
Oxytocin
exposure of tyrosines in, 41, 43
Ozonization
of tryptophans, 33-39

P

P700
photo-oxidation of, 764
Palmityl-CoA
and ketogenesis, 260
Palmityl CoA-carnitine transferase
and fatty acid oxidation, 259-60
Pancreas
from guinea pig
sequence of transport of proteins in, 310
Papin
in degradation of ovalbumin, 56

exposure of tryptophans in, 33, 34
heavy-atom derivatives of, 335
solvent perturbations of, 45-46
Paraperoxidase
horse radish
effect of sulfhydryl reagents on, 633
Parathyroid hormone
and ion transport in mitochondria, 583
Penicerol
see Δ^8-Cholesten-3β-6α-diol
Pepsin
acetylation of, 67
composition of, 66
estimation of, by complement fixation, 4
exposure of tryptophans in, 34, 35
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 41, 42
inhibitors of, 67
isoelectric point of, 66
in milk clotting, 71
optical rotary dispersion of, 66
pH stability of, 66
in proteolysis of ribonuclease, 56
reaction with diphenyl-diazomethane, 67
reaction with succinic anhydride, 67
stability of, 66-67
synthetic substrates for, 67
Pepsinogen
acetylation of, 67
autocatalytic activation of, 66
composition of, 66
conformation of, 66
estimation of, by complement fixation, 4
exposure of tryptophans in, 34, 35
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 41, 42
heterogeneity of, 65-66
isoelectric point of, 66
multiplicity of, 65
optical rotary dispersion of, 66
pH stability of, 66
reaction with diphenyl-diazomethane, 67
reaction with succinic anhydride, 67
stability of, 66-67
Peptidase A
in activation of trypsinogen, 51
Peptide bonds
cleavage by N-bromosuccinamide, 32
infrared absorption of, 20-26
Peptococcus glycinophilus
glycine oxidation in, 685-86
Periodate oxidation
and tRNA inhibition, 475
Permeases
distinction of, from carrier in transport systems, 729-30
Peroxidase
effect of, on aromatic amino acid residues in metmyoglobin, 622
horse radish
complexes I and II of, 631-32
compound III of, 633
H_2O_2 stoichiometry of, 633
lacto-
characteristics of, 633
myelo-
isolation and properties of, 633-34
rat eosinophil-
spectral characteristics of, 633
type a and c of Japanese radish
H_2O_2 complexes of, 633
see also Hydroperoxidases
Peroxidase-dihydroxy-fumarate-oxygen system
hydroxylation mechanism of, 633
pH effects
on activity of amino acid oxidases, 672
on HCO_3^- and CO_2 in chloroplasts, 768
on binding of pyridoxal phosphate, 188
o-Phenanthroline
in inhibition of NADH oxidase, 545-46
in iron assays of ferredoxin, 122-23
Phenazine methosulfate
as catalyst in phosphorylation, 759, 762
Phenylalanine
conversion of, to tyrosine, 171, 178
effect of synthetic oligonucleotides on aminoacylation of, 475-76
hydroxylation system of, 177-78
Phenylalanyl-RNA synthetase
molecules of per cell in E. coli, 453
in Neurospora
and aminoacylation of E. coli tRNA, 473-74
mitochondrial origin of, 473-74
multiplicity of, 463-64, 473-74
separation of, by hydroxyapatite chromatography, 473
phosphate inhibition of, 461
singularity of, in E. coli, 456
turnover numbers for, 457
Phenylalanyl tRNA
modification of, in methionine starved E. coli, 478
Phenylketonuria
shift in metabolic pattern in, 283
Phormidium luridum
fractionation of, 761-62
Phosphatases
alkaline
antigenic classes of, 4
enzyme-antienzyme reactions in, 4
K^+-activated, 740
see also Acid phosphatase
Phosphate
effect on affinity of enzyme for B_6 derivatives, 190
in kinetics of acid phosphatase, 107-8
in regulation of glycolysis, 224
turnover of, in enzyme secretion, 315
Phosphocreatine
in creatine kinase kinetics, 97-98
Phosphodiesterase
from snake venom
and tRNA inhibition, 475
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
in gluconeogenesis, 233-34
mechanism of reactions of, 235, 236
regulation of, 233-34
Phosphofructokinase
isolation with and without nucleic acid, 229
kinetics of, 229
purification of, 229
Phosphoglucomutase
dissociation rates for, 110
and glucose 1, 6-phosphate, 228
inhibition of, by beryllium, 228
initial velocity pattern of, 108, 109

isotopic exchange studies of, 109
kinetics of, 108-10
Mg^{++} in, 227-28
mechanism of, 228
mechanism of action of Mg on, 109-10
random mechanism for, 109-10
rate constants for release of glucose phosphates, 110
rate constants for release of Mg, 110
removal of contaminating metals from 109
6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
inhibition of, by pyridoxal phosphate, 192
reaction with pyridoxal phosphate, 192
Phosphoglycerate mutase
dissociation of, 232
effect of ionic strength on mechanism of, 109
kinetics of, 109
mechanism of, 231-32
reassociation of, 232
Phosphohistidine
as coupling intermediate in mitochondria, 558-59
Phospholipase
effect of, on glucose uptake and metabolism, 238
and inactivation of photosynthesis pigment system II, 760
Phospholipids
and activity of F_1 coupling factor in mitochondria, 549
breakdown of, 255-56
synthesis of, 255-56
^{32}P-autoradiography
in calculation of DNA molecular weight, 487
Phosphorylase
amino acid sequence of, 189
apophosphorylase b reconstitution of, from, 215
in degradation of sugar nucleotides, 222
effect of pyridoxal phosphate on conformation of, 192
external coenzyme Cotton effect in, 192
inactive from pig liver
activation of, 215
purification of, 215
pyridoxal phosphate in, 215
interaction of pyridoxal phosphate with AMP in, 192
b kinase reaction of, 213-14
kinetics of activation of, 216
optical activity of, 191
optical rotary dispersion of, 191-92
phosphorylase phosphatase in regulation of, 214
pyridoxal phosphate bound as aldimine in, 189, 686
regulating systems of, 213-15
resolution of, by deforming buffer, 190
role of pyridoxal phosphate in, 202-3
Phosphorylation
site of, in electron pathway, 758
see also Oxidative phosphorylation
Phosvitin
circular dichroism of, 19-20
Photo-oxidation
as modifier of histidines, 28-32
Photophosphorylation
and ATP synthesis, 765-67
catalyzed by dipyridyl salts, 764
catalyzed by pteridines, 764
cyclic
cytochromes b_6 and f as electron carriers in, 759, 763
ferredoxin-catalyzed, 759
inhibited by antimycin A, 759
inhibited by 2,4-dinitrophenol, 759
pathways for, 757-60
cytochrome c required in, 759-60
and ferredoxin-TPN reductase, 764
plastocyanin required in, 760, 763-64
related to structural changes in chloroplasts, 767-68
and SH-dependent hydrolysis, 766
see also Photosynthesis
Photoreduction
and oxy-hydrogen reaction, 777-78
Photosynthesis
chain mechanism of, 757-58
chlorophyll a in, 757
Emerson enhancement effect, 758
ferricyanide reduction in, 762
formation of reducing power in, 757-60
inhibition of, by desaspidin, 759
phenazine methosulfate catalysis of, 759, 762
pigment system II of
Hill reaction of, 760
inactivation of, by lipases, 760
and potential gap from oxygen to ferredoxin, 758
pyridine nucleotide and electron flow in, 758, 760
quinones as redox carriers in, 762-63
red drop of, 758
two pigment units of
separation of, 760-61
theory of, 757-58
wavelength dependency of, 757
see also Photophosphorylation
Phytoflavin
in blue-green algae, 764-65
properties of, 685
reduction of, and ferredoxin-TPN reductase, 685
Picolinic acid decarboxylase
in DPN^+ biosynthesis, 159-60
Pigments
accessory
and photosynthesis, 757
Pituitary gland
effect of removal of, on gluconeogenesis, 238
Plastocyanin
as Hill oxidant, 763
inhibition of, by copper complexing reagent, 763
kinetics of photo-oxidation of, 763
location of, 763
required in photosynthesis, 760, 763-64
Plastoquinone A
as redox carrier in chloroplasts, 762-63
Plastoquinone B
purification of, 762
Plethotypy
and protein polymorphism, 281
Pneumococcus
polysaccharides of
nonreducing end groups in, 7
used as antigens, 1
Poisson-Boltzmann equation
applied to polynucleotides, 437-40
and reduction of counterion

activity, 438-39
Polar mutants
in identification of gene orientation, 510
Polyadenylic acid
different forms of, 341-44
diffraction pattern for, 344
dimensions of helices, 348
structure of, 341, 342
X-ray diffraction of, 341-44
Polyadenylic: polyinosinic acid complexes
base pairing for, 346, 347
formation of, 346
helix dimensions of, 348
structure of, 343, 346, 347
X-ray diffraction of, 346-48
Polyadenylic: polyuridylic acid complexes
base pairing in, 343, 345
formation of, 345
helix dimensions of, 348
structure of, 343, 345
X-ray diffraction of, 345-46
Polyalanylglycine
cross-β structure of, 23-24
Poly-L-alanylglycine
pleated-sheet β-structure of, 339
Poly-γ-benzyl-D-glutamate
α-helices in racemic fibers of, 339
Poly-γ-benzyl-L-glutamate
α-helical conformation of, 338, 339
X-ray diffraction of, 338, 339
Polycysteines
cross-β structure of, 14, 23
Moffitt-Yang parameters for, 14
Polycytidylic acid
diffraction patterns for, 344
helix dimensions of, 348
structure of, 342, 344
Polydeoxyriboadenylic acid
compared to polyriboadenylic acid, 422
noncooperative structure of, 422
optical rotary dispersion of, 422
temperature-dependent optical absorbance of, 422
Polyelectrolyte theory
applied to phosphate interactions in polynucleotides, 437-40
Polygalatactosylglycerol phosphate
biosynthesis of, 219
Polyglucosylglycerol phosphate
biosynthesis of, 219
Polyglutamate
conformation of, 21-22
infrared absorption of, 21-22
Polyglutamic acid
aggregation effects of α-helical form of, 18
circular dichroism of, 17
conformation of, 18
infrared absorption
effects of deuteration on, 25
Polyglycine
conformation of, 20-23
deuteration effects of infrared absorption, 22-23, 25
infrared absorption of, 21-22
Poly 5-halourdylic acids
order of stability for complexes of, 424
Polyhedral virus
in B. mori
and DNase in, 653-54
Polyinosinic acid
helix dimensions of, 348
structure of, 342, 344
Polyinosinic: polycytidylic acid complexes
formation of, 346
helix dimensions of, 346, 348
Watson-Crick base-pairing in, 346, 347
X-ray diffraction of, 346
Polyisoleucine
optical rotary dispersion of, 15
Polylysine
circular dichroism of, 16-17
cross-β structure in, 15, 16
α-helix to β transition, 15
infrared absorption
effects of deuteration on, 25
optical rotary dispersion of, 15, 19
solvent effects on β structure, 17
Poly-L-lysine hydrochloride
humidity-dependent conformational changes of, 338
Polymannosides
linkages, 8-9
Polynucleotide kinase
and end labeling of DNA, 490-92
and λ phage labeling, 511
Polynucleotides
binding of Mg^{++} by, 432
calculation of base interactions in
dipole approximation in, 435, 436
inherent errors in, 436
method for, 436
monopole model for, 436, 437
for various bonding schemes, 436-37
contribution of stacking to helix stability of, 434
denaturation temperature of
related to ionic strength, 431-32
effect of ionic strength on
structural stability of, 431
energy of stabilization of, 435-43
exchange of base-bound protons of, with solvent, 434
helical structures of complementary pairs of, 415-19
hydrogen bonding in helix stabilization of, 444
ion binding to
mechanism of, 431, 432
through phosphate, 430-33
phosphate interactions in
Debye-Hückel theory and, 437-40
effect of flexibility on calculations of, 438
ionic-atmosphere binding and, 439
Poisson-Boltzmann equation and, 438-39
polyelectrolyte theory and, 437-40
and reduction of counterion activity, 438-40
site-binding and, 439
properties of, 415-19
single-stranded
configuration of, 413
effect of ionic strength on optical denaturation curves of, 423
effect of ionic strength on stacking, 423
hydrogen-bonding of, 421-22
hypochromism of, 413-20
immobility of ribose ring in, 422
intermolecular bond formation in, 413
nuclear magnetic resonance of, 421-22

optical rotary properties of, 413-20
stacking in, 420, 421, 423
structures of, 421
temperature-dependent absorbance of, 413-20
temperature-dependent properties of, 420
solvent interactions with
and calculation of unitary free energy, 441-42
and configuration free energy, 441
effects of anions of, 443
enthalpy of cavity formation in, 441-43
and stabilization of structure of, 441
stoichiometry of complexes of
determination of, 426
synthetic
X-ray diffraction of, 339-48
two-stranded complementary helices of
in deoxyhomopolymer pairs, 424
entropy changes in formation of, 433-34
heats of formation of, 433
hydrogen-bonding and stability of, 425-26
mechanism for effect of sugar on stability of, 425
in poly 5-halourdylic acids, 424
in ribo-and deoxyribohomopolymer pairs, 425
two- to three-stranded interconversion of
and denaturation temperature of, 427-28
effect of salt concentration on, 427
enthalpy changes and, 427-28
temperature effects and, 427
Polypeptides
aggregation effects on conformation of, 18
antiparallel chains in
circular dichroism of, 16
infrared characteristics of, 23
Moffitt-Yang parameters of, 14
optical rotary dispersion of, 14-15
ultraviolet optical properties of, 17
chain initiation and termination of
linked to regulation of enzymes, 526-27
circular dichroism of, 15-20
conformations of, 14-20
Cotton effects in ultraviolet spectra of, 17
α-helical conformation of
aggregation effects on, 18
circular dichroism of, 16
estimation of parameters of, 19
optical rotary dispersion of, 15
solvent effects in, 16
infrared absorption of
amide bands in, 20-26
effects of deuteration on, 22-26
Moffitt-Yang parameters of, 14-15
optical rotary dispersion of, 14-15
random conformations of
circular dichroism of, 16, 17
optical rotary dispersion of, 15
Shechter-Blout equations in conformation of, 14-15
side-chain effects on conformation, 15, 18
solvent effects on conformation of, 15, 16, 18
β structure of, 14-26
infrared characteristics of, 20-26
ultraviolet optical properties of, 17
synthetic
as carriers of antigenic determinants, 388-89
X-ray diffraction studies of, 337-39
see also Proteins
Polyprolines
circular dichroism of, 16, 17-18
optical rotary dispersion of, 17-18
Polyribitol phosphate synthetase
in Staph. aureus
reaction of, 220
Polyriboadenylic acid
compared to polydeoxyriboadenylic acid, 422
destabilization of, by salt, 431-32
heat of formation of, 433
optical properties of correlated with configuration, 424
optical rotary dispersion of, 422
restriction of chromophores of, 420
stacking in, 420
structure of, 413-20, 423
thermal denaturation of, 420
Polysaccharides
linkages
in polymannosides, 8-9
in streptococcus, 9
pneumococcal
nonreducing end groups in, 7
used as antigens, 1
streptococcal
linkages of, 9
Polyserines
cross-β structure in, 14, 23
Moffitt-Yang parameters in, 14
optical rotary dispersion of, 15
random-β transition of, 14
Polysome integrity
in RNA synthesis, 480
Porphyrin proteins and enzymes
review on, 611-36
see also Hemoglobins, Myoglobins, Porphyrins
Porphyrins
aggregation of, 618
carbonyl stretching frequency of
in mono-(p-substituted pyridine)-monocarbonyl deuterohemes, 614
donor-acceptor type, interactions of, 618
heme-oxygen interaction
dependence of, on geometry, 615
iron II
auto-oxidation reactions of, 615
covalent binding in, 614
Mössbauer spectra of, 614
reactions of, with oxygen, 626
reactions of, with O_2 and CO, 614-15
iron III
absorption spectra of, 621-22
molecular complexes of, 618
nonplanar form of
in N-alkyl derivatives, 616-17
NMR spectra of carbonyl complexes, 614

oxygen binding in
role of distal histidine in, 615
ring system
stereochemistry of, 616-17
Potassium
and phosphatase activation, 740
transport
coupled to Na^+ extrusion, 733-34
uptake of, by mitochondria, 580-83
Potential span
between oxygen and ferredoxin, 758
between plastoquinone A and cytochrome f, 766
Pox virus
and DNase in Hela cells, 654-55
Preiss-Handler pathway for biosynthesis of DPN^+
in animals lacking deamidase in liver, 153-54
scheme for, 150-51
in yeasts and bacteria, 155
Primaquine sensitivity
see Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase definciency
Procarboxypeptidase A
formation of, from procarboxy-peptidase A
molecular weight of, 63
related to chymotrypsinogen C, 63
related to esteroproteolytic enzyme, 63
subunits of, 63
succinic anhydride in dissociation of, 63
thiol sequence in, 63-64
Procarboxypeptidase B
thiol sequence in, 63-64
tryptic activation of, 63
Progessive gangrena
and acatalasemia
Proline
effect of synthetic oligonucleotides on aminoacylation of, 475-76
Prolyl-RNA synthetase
optimum Mg^{++}/ATP ratio for, 451
from yeast
nucleotide sequence of, 467
Pronase
in degradation of ovalbumin, 56
Prorennin
autocatalytic activation of, 67
components of, 67
denaturation of, by urea, 67
photo-oxidation of, 67
reaction of, with diethylaminonapthysulfonyl chloride, 67
Protamine sulfate
in removal of pyrophosphorylase inhibitor, 157
Proteases
in digestion of proteins, 56-57
pancreatic
evolutionary relationships of, 58
Protein
amino acid activation for synthesis of, 449-81
buried and exposured groups in, 26-49
circular dichroism of, 15-20
conformation of, 13-49
conformation changes during chromophoric studies, 48-49
conformational stability of, 56-57
cross-β structure of, 14-26
digestion of, by proteases, 56-57
effect of pyridoxal phosphate binding on structure of, 192
enzymic mechanism in biosynthesis of, 449-51
evolutionary relationships of, 7
exposure of histidines in, 28-32
exposure of tryptophans in, 32-39, 48-49
exposure of tyrosines in, 39-49
fraction I in green leaves
composition of, 768
sedimentation coefficient of, 768
genetic polymorphism and variants of, 280
infrared absorption of, 20-26
nitrogen labeling of, 2
optical rotary dispersion of, 14-20
polymorphism
classification of, 281
in protochlorophyll-protein complex of etiolated tissue, 760
pyridoxal phosphate binding to, 187-92
solvent perturbations of, 34, 40-41, 45-48
β structure of, 14-26
synthesis of
genetic control of, through repressors, 273
in mitochondria, 590-93
regulation of, 519-33
ultraviolet optical rotation of, 14-20
X-ray diffraction studies of, 321-59
see also Allosteric proteins, Enzymes, Nonheme iron proteins, Polypeptides
Proteolysis
of proteins, 56-71
Prothrombin
conversion of, to thrombin, 68-69
Protoplasts
detergent methodology in, 761-62
Pseudomonas desmolytica
p-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase in, 681
Pseudomonas fluorescens
D-amino acid dehydrogenases in, 678
L-Lysine oxygenase in, 680
regulation of degradation of aromatics in, 532
Pseudomonas putida
D-camphor lactonizing system of, 682
p-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase in, 681
regulation of tryptophan synthetase in, 533
Pseudomonas testeroni
steroid Δ^4-5β-dehydrogenase in, 679
Pteridines
biosynthesis of, 172-77
as cofactors, 171-81
formation of, from purines, 172
in growth of Crithidia, 172
hyperoxides of, 180
metabolic role of, 177-80
oxygenase reactions of, 178, 179
in phenylalanine hydroxylation, 177
and photophosphorylation, 764
reductase reactions of, 177, 178-79
structures of, 171
see also Biopterins, Tetrahydropteridines
Pulse-labeling techniques
in studies of enzyme transport, 310
Purines
conversion of, to pteridines, 172
torsion angle for, 356-57

Putrecine
synthesis of, in E. coli, 532
Pyridine nucleotide
availability of, and regulation of electron flow, 758
in electron flow from water in photosynthesis, 760
nicotinamide moiety of and ferredoxin-TPN reductase, 764
photoreduction of, 764
pool in bean leaf, 765
reduction of, by R. rubrum, 770
Pyridine ring
biosynthesis of, 152
quinolinic acid in, 152
Pyridoxal
as aldehyde at high pD, 188
conformation of, 191
Cotton effects of, 191
effects on amino acid transport, 748
as hemiacetal at low pD, 186
NMR of oxime and azomethines of, 190-91
optical activity of, 191
synthesis of, 185-86
Pyridoxal kinase
effect on 4-nitrosalicylaldehyde, 187
Pyridoxal lysine
isolation of, from pyridoxal phosphate enzymes, 188
Pyridoxal phosphate
in amine oxidation, 202
in aspartate aminotransferase modification, 186
binding of, as substituted aldimine, 188
bound as aldimine in phosphorylase, 189
carbonyl group of, in binding to apoenzyme, 189
conformation of, 191
effect of binding of, on protein structure, 192
effect of denaturation on binding of, 188
effects of peroxidase on, 193
effect of pH on binding of, 188
energy transfer in, 186
formation of Schiff bases by, 188
in glycine oxidation in P. glycinophilius, 686
in inactive form bound to protein, 189
luminescence studies of, 186
mechanism of, 194-203
NMR of oximes and azomethines of, 190-91
NMR studies of, 186
optical activity of, in phosphorylase, 191
^{32}P and ^{3}H labelings of, 185
protein amino groups in binding of, 188
as protein reagent, 193
reactivation of apoenzymes by derivatives of, 189
replacement of, by 4-nitrosalicylaldehyde as coenzyme of tryptophan synthetase, 187
resolution of, by phosphatases, 193
role of, in phosphorylase, 202-3
side-chains of, in combination with apoenzymes, 187
transamination of, with proteins, 192-93
Pyridoxal phosphate enzymes
in catalysis of β eliminations, 200-1
holoenzyme-substrate complexes of
borohydride reduction of, 195
formation of, 195-98
reaction of, with carbonyl reagents, 196
reaction of, with dicarboxylic acids, 196
reaction of, with glutarate, 196
Schiff bases in, 195-97
spectra of, 195
inactive complexes of, with serine, 201
isolation of pyridoxal lysine from, 188
ketimine enzyme-substrate complexes of
formation of, 197
reactions of, 201
reaction rates of, 202
requirement of, for metals, 193
SH groups in, 187-88
substrate complexes of
effect of pH on semiquinoid formation in, 199
π-electrons in, 198
enzymic racemization of, 198
geometry in, 198
isotope exchange studies of, 198
rate-limiting steps in, 199-200
semiquinoid intermediate in, 199-200
transaldimination reaction of, 200
transamination reactions of, 198-99
transformation of, 198-202
treatment of, with sodium borohydride, 188
see also Pyridoxal phosphate enzymes, Vitamin B_6
Pyridoxamine
^{2}H-labeling of, 185
^{15}N-labeling of, 185
Pyridoxamine phosphate
quantum yield of, 186
Pyridoxamine pyruvate aminotransferase
in displacement of carbonyl reagent from B_6 apoenzymes, 189
SH groups in apoenzyme and coenzyme binding of, 187-88
Pyridoxine
^{14}C-labeling of, 185
^{2}H and ^{3}H labeling of, 185
Pyridoxine esters
synthesis of, with fatty acids, 186
Pyridoxine phosphate
Cotton effect of complexes of, 191
Pyridoxyl-polyalanine
antibodies against
as inhibitors of holoaspartate aminotransferase, 187
reaction of, with B_6 derivatives, 186
Pyrimidines
torsion angle for, 356-58
Pyrophosphorylases
from mammalian tissues, 222
Pyruvate
ferredoxin in ^{14}C-labeling of, 115
ferredoxin in conversion of, 114-15, 132
Pyruvate carboxylase
in gluconeogenesis, 233-34
mechanisms of reaction of, 234-35
Pyruvate kinase
ADP in kinetics of, 100-1
ATP in kinetics of, 100-1
composition of, 232
different types of, 232
kinetics of, 100-1
Mg in kinetics of, 100-1
Mn in kinetics of, 100-1
rate equations for, 100-1

Pyruvate synthetase
in C. thiosulfatophilum, 770
in photosynthetic bacteria, 770

Q

Quinacrine
and inhibition of nitrite oxidation in N. winogradskyi, 683-84
Quinolinate transribosylase
in DPN^+ pathway of tryptophan metabolism, 151, 152
found only in liver and kidney cells, 156
in production of nicotinic acid ribonucleotide, 152
Quinolinic acid
in biosynthesis of pyridine ring, 152
conversion of, to nicotinic acid ribonucleotide, 150
as precursor of nicotinic acid, 150
route from, to nicotinamide coenzymes, 151, 152
Quinones
distribution of, in photosynthetic tissue, 762
as redox carrier in chloroplasts, 762-63

R

Rabbit
ileum
amino acid and sugar transport in, 747
Raffinose
biosynthesis of, 212
Raffinose-sucrose transgalactosidase
in wheat, 212
Rat liver tRNA
serine acceptor capacity of, 472
Red cells
ATPase in, 737
alkali metal cation uptake by, 741
Ca^{++} transport in, 744
glucose binding of, 730-31
glycerol transport site in, 730
infrared studies of bound CO in, 624-25
life span determinant in, 224
limiting factor of glycolysis in, 224
metabolism
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in, 283-94
methemoglobin reduction in, 289-90
oxidative pathway in, 289
reduced glutathione in, 289-90
Na^+ extrusion in, 735
Redoxins
replacement of, by flavoproteins, 684-86
Reductive carboxylic acid cycle
for CO_2 assimilation
in C. thiosulfatophilium, 770
in green algae, 771
and α-ketoglutarate synthetase, 771
in R. rubrum, 771
in photosynthetic bacteria, 770-71
Reductive pentose cycle
in CO_2 assimilation by photosynthetic bacteria, 769
in C. thiosulfatophilium, 770-71
in chloroplasts, 773, 775
in Chromatium, 769-70
in photosynthetic bacteria, 769-71
Refsum's syndrome
as lipid storage disease, 301-2
Rennin
action of, on casein in milk-clotting, 70-71
Rhodospirillum rubrum
distribution of ^{14}C in glutamate of, 771
fractionation of fragments of, 761
reduction of pyridine nucleotide by, 770
RNase
circular dichroism of, 19-20
conformation changes of, during modification studies, 48
degradation of, by elastase, 56
degradation of, by subtilisins, 56
determinants of antigenic specificity, 4
exposure of histidines in, 28, 31-32
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 41, 42-43, 44
and mitochondrial amino acid incorporation, 591
noncovalent forces in conformation of, 56
proteolysis of, with pepsin, 56-57
sequence of transport of, 309
Ribonuclease S
competitive inhibitors of, in X-ray studies, 335
RNA
amino acid activation in synthesis of, 479-80
base pairing in, 348-50
crystal formation by, 348-50
dimensions of crystals of, 350
immunochemical studies of, 6
invariance of structure of, 350
structure of, in solution
and folded configuration, 429
and formylation, 429
hydrogen bonding in, 428-29
and optical rotary properties, 428-29
synthesis of
coupled with enzyme synthesis, 520-21
and uncharged tRNA, 479-80
X-ray diffraction of, 348-50
Ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase system in E. coli, 685
Ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase system in L. leichmannii, 685
Ribosome
in enzyme repression, 520, 523
Ribosome-messenger-gene-complex
and regulatory proteins, 528
in RNA synthesis, 520-21
Ribulose 1, 5-diP carboxylase
C-C bond cleavage of, 768-69
and CO_2 fixation of, 769
kinetic constants of, 768
in leaf fraction I protein, 768-69
in photosynthetic bacteria, 769, 771
Rotenone
in mitochondria
configurational effect of, on NADH-dehydrogenase, 543
inhibition of NADH oxidase by, 542

mechanism of inhibition in, 542-43
position of action of, 542
related to sulfhydryl groups in, 543
Rubidium
transport in cells, 734
Rubredoxin
amino acid composition of, 138
circular dichroism of, 118, 138
compared to other nonheme iron proteins, 143
as contaminant in ferredoxin, 117
Cotton effects of, 118, 137
distribution of, 137
electron paramagnetic resonance of, 138
iron in, 138-39
molecular weights of, 138
optical rotary dispersion of, 117, 137-38
oxidation-reduction characteristics of, 139
reaction of, with iron-chelating agents, 139
reaction of, with mercurials, 139
separation of, from ferredoxin, 137
spectral properties of, 137
stability of, toward acid, 138

S

Saccharomyces
production of invertase in, 532
Salicylaldoxine
inhibition of plastoquinone by, 763
in photosynthetic electron transport, 764
Salicylate hydroxylase
properties of, 680-81
reaction of, 680-81
Salmonella
histidine system in
mRNA in regulation of, 521, 523
mutants in, 521
sequential derepression in, 522
tRNA in repression of, 521-22
utilization of genetic information in, 522
structural-gene mutation and adenylosuccinase of, 525-26
sulfate transport in, 531
tryptophan gene cluster in
enzyme synthesis and translation process in, 524
groupwise coordination of, 524
initiator elements in, 524
Scenedesmus obliquus
photosynthetic mutant strains of, 759-60
Schechter and Blout equations
in β conformations of polypeptides, 14-15
solvent and side-chain effects on, 15
Schiff bases
effect on desalting on pK for protonation of, 188
in enzyme-substrate complexes of pyridoxal phosphate, 195-97
from pyridoxal phosphate spectral characteristics of, 188
Semicarbazide
as inhibitor in conversion of lanosterol to cholesterol, 707
Sepiapterin
in D. melanogaster, 174, 176
enzymic reduction of, 177
in phenylalanine hydroxylation, 177
see also Biopterins, Pteridines
Serine transhydroxymethylase
pyridoxal phosphate in conformation of, 192
Serum albumin
bovine
circular dichroism of, 19-20
conformation of, 25
exposure of histidines in, 28
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 40, 42, 43
in removal of deamidase inhibitor, 157
stability of, against proteolysis, 55-56
Seryl-RNA synthetase
optimal Mg^{++}/ATP ratio for, 456
phosphate inhibition of, 461
protection of, against inactivation, 456
turnover numbers for, 457
from yeast
aminoacylation of E. coli serine-tRNA chains by, 472-73
conditions for esterification of serine by, 472
enhancing factor in acylation of E. coli tRNA by, 472
nucleotide sequences of, 467
Seryl tRNA
modification of, in B. subtilis, 478
Silk fibroin
circular dichroism of, 16-17
cross-β structure of, 15, 23-24
optical rotary dispersion of, 15
solvent effects on β structure of, 16-17
Na
transport
in amino acid and sugar transport, 746-47
coupled to K^+ transport, 733-34
energy requirements for, 734-35
energy sources for, 735
pump models related to NaATPase, 742-44
NaATPase
activation kinetics of, 741-42
characteristics of, 735-37
comparative activities of, from various tissues, 739
and diglyceride kinase, 740-41
inhibitors of, 736
interaction of, with lipids, 740-41
nature of phosphorylated intermediate of, 737-38
nucleoside diphosphate kinase activity of, 738-40
phosphorylation of, 737
relationship of, to transport systems, 735
Na^+ pump models related to, 742-44
Sodium borohydride
and amino acid oxidase labeling, 677
reaction with pyridoxal phosphate, 188
Sodium mersalyl
effect on apoferredoxin, 126
reaction of, with ferredoxin, 122-23
Solubility curve
method for establishing purity of protein, 703
Solvent perturbations

of proteins, 34, 40-41, 45-48
Sonification
partial separation of chlorella pigments by, 760
Sorghum
hydroxynitrile lyase in, 686
Sphingolipids
catabolic aspects of metabolism of, 262-64
Sphingomyelin
enzymatic splitting of, 262
in liver lipidoses, 262
synthesis of, 262
Spinach
nitrate reductase system in, 683
stearyl-CoA desaturation in, 678-79
Squalene
biosynthesis of, 691-96
^{14}C and ^{3}H labeling of, 692-93
cyclization of
electronic shifts in, 696-97
epoxidation in, 697-98
hydride shifts in, 696-97
$\Delta^{8,24}$-lanstadiene as intermediate in, 697
2,3-monepoxysqualene as intermediate in, 697-98
enzymes in synthesis of
from pig liver microsomes, 694-95
from yeast, 695-96
intermediate in formation of, from farnesyl pyrophosphate, 695-96
metabolism of, 691-99
stereospecificity of conversion of farnesyl pyrophosphate to, 694
Staphylococcus aureus
carrier negative mutants of, 730
microconstitutive mutants of, 525
Starch
in chloroplasts, 773-75
synthesis of
ADP-glucose-starch glucosyltransferases in, 218
different enzyme systems for, 218
α-1,4-glucosyl linkages of, in chloroplasts, 773
Stearyl-acyl carrier protein
in stearyl-CoA desaturation, 678
Stearyl-CoA
Δ^{9}-desaturation of
in E. gracilis, 678-79
of liver microsomes, 679
in M. phlei, 678
in spinach, 678-79
Sterol biosynthesis
review on, 691-722
Sterols
AY-9944 as inhibitor in synthesis of, 704
Δ^{24} bond of, from infrared spectroscopy, 703
chromatographic separation of, 701-2
demethylating enzymes of
indifference of, to Δ^{24} saturation, 710
identification of, by cocrystallization, 702
mass spectroscopy of, 704
methods for determination and identification of, 701-5
NMR of, 703
optical rotary dispersion of, 703-4
preparation of derivatives of, 702-3
triparanol as inhibitor in synthesis of, 704
Streptococcal proteinase
activation of, 67-68
specificity of, toward insulin, 68
structure of, 67-68
Streptococcus
polysaccharide linkages in, 9
Streptomyces griseus
arginine oxygenase in, 680
Strontium
inhibition of ATPase by, 579-80
localization and composition of deposits of, in mitochondria, 580
uptake of, by mitochondria, 579-83
β Structure
of polypeptides
see Polypeptides
Structural gene mutation
and adenylosuccinase of Salmonella, 525-26
detection of, 275
distinguished from controller gene mutation, 276
and hereditary disorders, 274-76
Subtilisins
in activation of streptococcal proteinase, 67-68
in degradation of carboxypeptidase A, 64
in degradation of ovalbumin, 56
in proteolysis of ribonuclease, 56
Succinic anhydride
in dissociation of procarboxypeptidase A, 63
Succinic dehydrogenase
compared to other nonheme iron proteins, 143
Sucrose
in chloroplasts, 773-75
Sucrose phosphorylase
complex of, with glucose, 212
Sucrose synthetases
in sugar cane chloroplasts, 774
Sugar
transport
and mutarotase, 748-49
role of Na^{+} in, 746-47
sugar phosphates in, 748
Sugar nucleotides
biosynthesis of, 221-23
degradation of, 222-23
Sulfate
protein binding of, 745
repression of enzymes of metabolism of, 531
transport of, in Salmonella, 531
Sulfhydryl
in apoferredoxin, 126, 128
in ferredoxin, 125, 126
in mitochondria
effect of NADH on, 544
relationship of, to rotenone sensitivity, 543
Sulfhydryl-dependent photohydrolysis
related to photophosphorylation, 766
Sulfhydryl inhibitors
in mitochondria
dependence on type of buffer, 544
effect of, on respiration, 543-44
Sulfhydryl reagents
hydrolase activity with enzyme-dehydro-luciferyl-AMP, 462
Sulfite
ferredoxin in reductase of, 115
Sulfur
in adrenodoxin, 140
in ferredoxin, 121-25, 128-31
in high potential iron protein, 139
in paramagnetic iron protein, 142
in protein from A. vinelandii, 141
in protein separted by digestion of succinic dehydro-

genase, 142

T

Tadpoles
metamorphosis of
carbamyl phosphate synthetase in, 5
Takahara's disease
and acatalasemia, 297
heterogeneous nature of, 297
Teichoic acids
biosynthesis of, 219-20
structure of, 218-19
Tetrahydropteridines
oxidation of, 180-81
oxygenase reactions of, 178
in phenylalanine hydroxylation, 178, 179
see also Biopterins, Pteridines
Tetranitromethane
as tyrosine modifier, 40-41, 44
Thiamine
in isosepiapterin synthesis, 175, 176
Thiamine pyrophosphate
and glyoxylate carboligase, 686-87
Thiogalactoside
in E. coli
induction kinetics of, 529
Thioredoxin
in formation of deoxyribonucleotides, 685
Thioredoxin reductase
and reduction of thioredoxin, 685
Thiosubtilisin
in formation of heavy-atom derivatives, 335
Threonine
in biopterin labeling, 176
Threonine dehydrase
enzyme-substrate complex of, 20-21
pyridoxal phosphate in activation of, 192
Threonyl-RNA synthetase
metal ion required in transfer reactions of, 460
from rat liver
ATP labeling of, 460-61
effect of Mg^{++} on, 460
inhibition of reactions of, 460
Mg^{++} in amino acid transfer by, 458
multiplicity of, 464
purification of, 460
rate of transfer reactions of, 460
stability of, 460
stabilization of, by phosphate buffer, 461
Thrombin
in blood clotting, 68-70
formation from prothrombin, 68-69
TDP-glucose
^3H-labeling of, 222
TDP-L-rhamnose
biosynthesis of, 221-22
Thyroglobulin
antibodies to, 6
Thyroid stimulating hormone
concentrated in subcellular structures, 311-12
and pentose cycle of glucose metabolism, 237
Tobacco mosaic virus
conformation of, 21
exposure of tryptophans in, 32-33
α-Tocopherol quinone
in chloroplasts, 762
Torsion angle
in purines, 356-58
in pyrimidines, 356-58
Transfer RNA
acylation of, by lysyl-RNA synthetase, 457
and adaptor hypothesis, 450
aminoacylation of, as function of temperature, 459
content per cell of, in E. coli and B. subtilis, 453
as control element at translational level, 479, 481
denatured
chromatographic differences of, from native form, 470
effect of formylation, 429
Mg^{++} in restoration of, 469
stabilization of, 470
distinction between conventional and native, 469
divalent cations and activity of, 469
effect of chelating agents on, 469
effect of chloroquine on aminoacylation of, in E. coli, 468-69
effect of contamination by pCpCA in, 468
effect of, on PP_i–ATP exchange, 455
effects of, on activity of aminoacyl-RNA synthetase, 455-56
effects of, terminal modification on activity of, 461-62
and enhancement activity in heterologous systems, 472-73
esterification of, in amino acid starved E. coli, 480
evolution of, 467-71
heterogeneity of, 467
in heterologous systems, 471-74
hydrogen bonding in, 428-29
inhibitors of
EDTA as, 477
oligonucleotide fragments as, 475-76
periodate oxidation and, 475
and snake venom phosphodiesterase, 475
isolation of
on benzoylated DEAE-cellulose, 466
by chemical method, 466
on hydroxyapatite columns, 465
by liquid-liquid partition, 466
by partition chromatography, 465
by reverse-phase chromatography, 465
modification of
under altered growth conditions, 478
during methionine starvation, 478
during phage infection in E. coli, 477-78
during spore formation, 478
by suppressor genes, 478-79
multiplicity of species of, 451
in protein biosynthesis, 449-51
rate of change of, from native to denatured, 470
recognition site of
and anticodon site of, 475-76
and inhibitors of, 474-75
in regulation of enzyme synthesis
in histidine system in Salmonella, 521-22
RNA codons for, 523-24
at ribosomal level, 523
renaturable forms of, 469-70
repressor specific
in arginine synthesis in E.

coli, 522-23
structure of, 466-67
tertiary structure of, 429, 470-71
uncharged
and RNA synthesis, 479-80
Trans-hydrogenase
same as chloroplast ferredoxin-TPN reductase, 685
Transpeptidation
in blood clotting, 70
Triglycerides
and energy balance in body, 257-58
perinuclear granules and storage of, 251
resynthesis of, in intestinal cells, 249
secretion of, by liver into plasma, 251-53
uptake of, in adipose tissue, 250
4,4,14α-Trimethyl-Δ^{7}, 24-cholestadien-3β-ol
conversion of, to cholesterol, 708
detection of, in tissues, 708
from squalene, 698
4,4,14α-Trimethyl-Δ^{8}-cholesten-3β-ol
conversion of, to cholesterol, 708
detection of, in tissues, 708
Triose phosphate dehydrogenase
in photosynthesis, 764
Triparanol
as inhibitor in sterol synthesis, 704
TPN
conversion of, to DPN light-induced, 765
photoreduction of, by reduced dichlorophenol indophenol, 760
plastocyanin in reduction of, 763
reduction of, by ferredoxins, 115, 132, 137
TPNH
absolute configurations of hydrogens in, 694
acid instability of, 163-64
addition reactions of, 163
chemical properties of, 160-64
detection of, by 340 mμ band, 160, 163
identification of, 158
in isocitrate dehydrogenase kinetics, 107
orthophosphate as catalyst of addition reactions of, 163
production of, in metabolism of glucose, 236
in reduction of pteridines, 177, 178
stereochemistry of, and farnesyl pyrophosphate-to-squalene conversion, 694
TPNH-cytochrome c reductase
in N. crassa mutants, 683
TPNH-cytochrome f reductase
activity of chloroplast ferredoxin-TPN reductase, 685
TPNH diaphorase
same as chloroplast ferredoxin-TPN reductase, 685
TPNH-nitrate reductase
genetic control of, in N. crassa, 683
TPNH oxidase
in stearyl-CoA desaturation, 679
Triterpenes
biosynthesis of, in soya beans, 709
^{3}H-autoradiography
in DNA molecular length, 490
Triton X-100
in fraction of chloroplasts, 761
Trypsin inhibitor
soybean
circular dichroism of, 19-20
conformation changes during chromophoric studies, 49
exposure of histidines in, 28, 32
exposure of tryptophans in, 34, 38-39
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 42
Trypsinogens
activation of, 61
bovine
amino acid sequence of, 60-61
compared to chymotrypsinogen B, 60
compared to elastase, 60
structure compared to chymotrypsinogen A, 60
conformations of, 62
exposure of histidines in, 28-29
exposure of tryptophans in, 34, 37-38
porcine
amino acid structure of, 61
titration curves of, 62
Trypsins
in activation of carboxypeptidases, 63, 64
in activation of chymotrysinogen, 58
in activation of streptococcal proteinase, 67-68
in activation of trypsinogen, 61
active site in, 62
bovine
acetylation of, 62
calcium influence on conformation of, 62
conformation of, 62
exposure of histidines in, 28-29
exposure of tryptophans in, 34, 37-38
exposure of tyrosines in, 39, 40, 42, 43
masked polar residues in stability of structures of, 62
in retarding of blood clotting, 69
role of, in ATP synthesis, 766
Tryptophan
conversion of, to niacin, 150
DPN^{+} pathway of metabolism of
in mammals, 156
scheme for, 150-52
in yeast, 155
modifying reagents for, 33, 34
in proteins, 32-39, 45-49
titration of, 32-33, 34
Tryptophanse
mechanism of action of, 200-1
pyridoxal phosphate in conformation of, 192
Tryptophan gene cluster
in Salmonella
enzyme synthesis and, 524
groupwise coordination of, 524
initiator elements in, 524
Tryptophan pyrrolase
stabilization of, by substrates, 634
Tryptophan synthetase
colinearity of genetic map and peptide chain in A protein of, 508
genetic aspects of formation, 5-6
4-nitrosalicyaldehyde as coenzyme of, 187
pyridoxal phosphate in conformation of, 192

regulation of, in P. putida, 533
suppressed mutants of E. coli in A protein of, 478-79
Tryptophanyl-RNA synthetase
from beef pancreas
forms of, in E. coli, 468
loss of sulfhydryl groups by, 457
Tryptophanyl tRNA
effect of chloroquine on, in E. coli, 488-89
Tyrosine aminotransferase
pyridoxal phosphate in conformation of, 192
Tyrosines
hydroxylation of, 179
modification by N-acetylimidazole, 39-45, 48
modifying reagents for, 39
in proteins, 39-49
Tyrosyl-RNA synthetase
from B. subtilis and E. coli
activity of, toward D-tyrosine, 453
amino acid composition of, 453
effect of nucleotide on $PP_i \rightleftharpoons ATP$ exchange of, 321-37
electrophoretic mobilities of, 453
half-cysteine residues in, 453
kinetic properties of, 454-55
molecular weights of, 452
molecules of per cell, 453
reaction of, to antisera, 453
singularity of, species of, 453
substrate specificity of, 453
tRNA specificity of, 454
tyrosine analogues as competitive inhibitors of, 453-54
turnover numbers for, 457
from yeast
nucleotide sequences of, 467

U

Ultraviolet optical rotation of proteins, 14-20
Urea
effect of, on reactivity of ferredoxin, 124
UDP-galactose 4-epimerase
role of DPN in, 686
UDP-glucose-4-epimerase
missing in galactosemia, 284
UDP-D-xylose
biosynthesis of, 221
UTP-α-D-galactose 1-phosphate-uridyl transferase
in V. faba seeds, 212

V

Vaccinia virus
and DNA polymerase in L-cells, 654
Valine
amino acid activation and biosynthesis of, 480
aminoacylation of
inhibition of, by commercial polynucleotides, 476-77
inhibition of, by various RNA preparations, 475
nonhelix-forming properties of, 338-39
Valinomycin
effect of, on cation uptake in mitochondria, 581-82
Valyl-RNA synthetase
from B. coagulans
aminoacylation of E. coli tRNA by, and temperature effects, 459
E. coli
in $PP_i \rightleftharpoons ATP$ exchange with threonine, 462
from yeast
formation of enzyme-valyl-adenylate complex by, 459-60
molecular weight of, 459
nucleotide sequence of, 467
Valyl tRNA
formation of, in B. stearothermophilus, 459
modification of, in B. subtilis, 478
Viral DNA
anatomical data on, 488-90
binding of, to $HgCl_2$, 502
chain separation in
by CsCl gradients, 504
λ DNA, 504
by MAK chromatography, 504
by poly G complexing, 504-5
circle structure of
identification of, by microscopy, 495
and intrinsic viscosity, 496
resistance of, to exonuclease, 495-96
and sedimentation-viscosity, 496
circular duplexes of
artificial formation of, 495
distribution of, 494-95
formation of, 495
in phage ϕX-174, 486
colinearity of, with genetic map
in phage λ, 506-7
in phage SP82, 507
in phage T4, 507-8
concatemer formation of, 500, 501
congruence of peptide chain of, and genetic map
and T4 amber mutants, 508
in T4 lysozyme gene, 508-9
in A protein of tryptophan synthetase, 508
end labeling of, by polynucleotide kinase, 490-92
informational integrity of, 485
internally interrupted
and exonuclease III, 500
intrinsic viscosity values for, 493
lateral heterogeneity of, 504-5
linear density of B-form of, 487
location and direction of genes in, 506-12
longitudinal heterogeneity of, 501-4
molecular length of
correlated with deformation in P22, 489
effect of ionic strength on, 490
from microscopy, 487-90
as measure of molecular weight, 487-90
from ^3H-autoradiography, 490
variability of, in identical molecules, 489
molecular weight of
determined by light scattering, 486-87
from end-labeling, 490-92
from molecular length, 487-90
in phage ϕX-174, 486
in phage T2, 487
from ^{32}P-autoradiography, 487
molecules of per viron, 486

orientation of genes on
defined, 509
determination of, 509-10
from polar mutants, 510
in λ phage, 510-12
in T4 phage, 510
permuted sequences of
denaturation-renaturation of, 499
identification of, 499
in T4, 498-99
transformational assay for, 497
restriction and modification of, in E. coli, 658-60
sedimentation measurements of
frictional constant in, 492
methods of, 493-94
S-M relations in, 492, 493-94
variables affecting, 493
separation of duplex fragments of
in CsCl gradients, 502
by Cs_2SO gradients after $HgCl_2$complexing, 502
by MAK chromatography, 502
by thermal chromatography, 502-3
single-chained forms
characteristics of, 494
continuity of, 497-98
determination of molecular weight of, 497-98
distribution of, 494
superhelix of
conversion of, to ordinary helix, 497
direction of, 497
distribution of, 497
number of turns in, 497
properties of, 496
terminal repetition in exonuclease III as test for, 500
thermal denaturation of
partial character of, 503
preferentially in AT-rich regions, 503-4
unique sequences of
identification of, 499
in T5, 499
Virons
DNA content of, 486-94
Virus
definition of, 485
reproduction of, 485
Vitamin B_6
effect of phosphate on affinity of enzyme for derivatives of, 190
fluorescence properties of analogues of, 186
fluorometric methods of assay for, 187
and growth of microorganisms and tumors, 186
immunochemistry of derivatives of, 186
luminescence properties of, 186
luminescence spectra of protein-bound derivatives of, 190
NMR studies of, 186
preparation of labeled derivatives of, 185
proton-dissociation constants for excited forms of, 186
reaction of, with pyridoxyl-polyalanine antibodies, 186
separation of derivatives of, 187
synthesis of 4- or 5-substituted analogues of, 185
see also Pyridoxal phosphate, Vitamin B_6 enzymes
Vitamin B_6-dependent enzymes
conformational changes of protein moiety of, 190
conformational role of pyridoxal phosphate in, 192
conformation of substrate at active center of, 197-98
dissociation of protein moiety of, 190
in formation of unsaturated fatty acids, 194
recombination between apo- and coenzymes, 190
requiring cofactors in addition to pyridoxal phosphate, 194
not requiring pyridoxal phosphate, 194
resolution of, 190
structural requirements for binding, 187
see also Vitamin B_6
Vitamin K
^3H incorporation in, in M. phlei extracts, 554
in oxidative phosphorylation, 554

W

Water
active transport of, 749

X

Xanthine oxidase
compared to other nonheme iron proteins, 143
Cotton effects of, 670
determinants of antigenic specificity, 4
in formation of isoxanthopterin, 177
Xanthophylls
and oxygen evolution in chloroplasts, 761
X-chromosome
and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 277-78, 288, 292
and Lyon's hypothesis of X-inactivation, 277-78, 288, 292
Xenon
binding of, in hemoglobins, 618, 623
binding of, in myoglobins and metmyoglobins, 615, 618
X-ray diffraction
anomalous scattering data and, 322
of bases, 353-59
of complexes of base pairs of purines and pyrimidines, 355, 358-59
cross-linking in, 337
of crystalline proteins, 321-37
of DNA, 350-53
effect of solvent on heavy-atom derivatives of, 337
fiber studies compared to single-crystal studies in, 340-41
flow-cell technique and heavy-atom derivatives for, 337
Fourier synthesis method in, 320
heavy-atom complexes for, 336
isomorphous substitution method in, 321-23, 334-37
of macromolecules, 321-59
methods of, 321-23
of nucleosides, 354-59
of nucleotides, 354-59
of polynucleotides, 339-48
of polypeptides, 337-39
preparation of heavy-atom derivatives for, 334-37
of RNA, 348-50

Y

Yeast
effect of NaCl on esterification of leucine to tRNA of, 472
enzymes from, and E. coli

tRNA's, 473
glucoside transport in, 748
interactions of aminoacyl-RNA synthetases of, with E. coli tRNA's, 471
intermediate in squalene formation in, 695-96
mitochondria
coupling sites of, 546-47
oxidative phosphorylation in, 554-55
multiplicity of tRNA in, 467
oligonucleotides as inhibitors of tRNA in, 470
reaction of tRNA of, with E. coli enzymes, 471-72
renaturable tRNA in, 469-70

Z

Zinc
in carboxypeptides, 63-64
and uptake of cations by mitochondria, 583
Zymogen granules
cold lability of membrane of, 312-13
composition of membrane of, 312
contents of, compared to total cell contents, 313
effect of OsO_4 on membrane of, 312
fate of, when empty, 317
fusion of, with cell wall, 316-17
membrane of, in protein transport, 317-18
opening of, to secrete protein, 316-17
in protein transport, 308-11
secretion of protein from, 316-17
storage of proteins in, 307, 308-13
Zymogens
activation of, 58-71
Zymostenol
conversion of, to cholesterol, 717
from zymosterol, 705
Zymosterol
conversion of, to $\Delta^{7,24}$-cholestadien-3β-ol, 705
in conversion of 4-methyl-$\Delta^{8,24}$-cholestadien-3β-ol to cholesterol, 700, 705
side-chain reduction of, 705